

# SPECIFIC-PURPOSE COMMITTEE CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

FORM SPAC  
COVER SHEET PG 1

The SPAC Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997	2 Total pages filed: 167
3 COMMITTEE NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner			OFFICE USE ONLY Date Received ELECTRONICALLY FILED 07/15/2025 Date Hand-delivered or Date Postmarked Receipt # Amount Date Processed Date Imaged
4 COMMITTEE ADDRESS	ADDRESS / PO BOX; APT / SUITE #; CITY; STATE; ZIP CODE P.O. Box 2448  Georgetown, TX 78627-2448		
5 CAMPAIGN TREASURER NAME	MS / MRS / MR FIRST MI Mrs. Elizabeth NICKNAME LAST SUFFIX Schleder		
6 CAMPAIGN TREASURER STREET ADDRESS (Residence or Business)	STREET ADDRESS (NO PO BOX PLEASE); APT / SUITE #; CITY; STATE; ZIP CODE 332 Rio Grande Loop  Georgetown, TX 78633		
7 CAMPAIGN TREASURER MAILING ADDRESS	STREET OR PO BOX; APT / SUITE #; CITY; STATE; ZIP CODE 332 Rio Grande Loop  Georgetown, TX 78633		
8 CAMPAIGN TREASURER PHONE	AREA CODE PHONE NUMBER EXTENSION (512) 738-0652		
9 REPORT TYPE	<input type="checkbox"/> January 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 30th day before election <input type="checkbox"/> Exceeded modified reporting limit <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> July 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 8th day before election <input type="checkbox"/> Dissolution (Attach PAC-DR) <input type="checkbox"/> Runoff <input type="checkbox"/> 10th day after campaign treasurer termination		
10 PERIOD COVERED	Month Day Year 01/01/2025 THROUGH 06/30/2025		
11 ELECTION	ELECTION DATE Month Day Year 03/03/2026	ELECTION TYPE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> Runoff <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Special	

GO TO PAGE 2

# SPECIFIC-PURPOSE COMMITTEE REPORT: PURPOSE AND TOTALS

FORM **SPAC**  
COVER SHEET PG 2

<b>12 COMMITTEE NAME</b> Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>13 Filer ID</b> (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997	
<b>14 COMMITTEE PURPOSE</b>  (Attach lists on plain paper to complete this report if necessary.)  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>SUPPORT</b> (Candidate or Measure)  <input type="checkbox"/> <b>OPPOSE</b> (Candidate or Measure)  <input type="checkbox"/> <b>ASSIST</b> (Officeholder)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Candidate  <input type="checkbox"/> Officeholder	<b>CANDIDATE / OFFICEHOLDER NAME</b> Dr. Charles Schwertner	
		<b>OFFICE SOUGHT (candidate) / OFFICE HELD (officeholder)</b> State Senator	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Measure	<b>BALLOT IDENTIFICATION / #</b> <div style="float: right;"><b>ELECTION DATE</b></div> <div style="clear: both;"></div> <div style="text-align: right;">Month      Day      Year</div>	
		<b>DESCRIPTION</b>	
<b>15 CONTRIBUTION TOTALS</b>	<b>1. TOTAL POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OF \$50 OR LESS (OTHER THAN PLEDGES, LOANS, OR GUARANTEES OF LOANS, OR CONTRIBUTIONS MADE ELECTRONICALLY), UNLESS ITEMIZED</b>		\$ 0.00
<b>EXPENDITURE TOTALS</b>	<b>2. TOTAL POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS</b> (OTHER THAN PLEDGES, LOANS, OR GUARANTEES OF LOANS)		\$ 32,000.00
<b>CONTRIBUTION BALANCE</b>	<b>3. TOTAL UNITEMIZED POLITICAL EXPENDITURES</b>		\$ 40.00
<b>OUTSTANDING LOAN TOTALS</b>	<b>4. TOTAL POLITICAL EXPENDITURES</b>		\$ 243,202.05
<b>CONTRIBUTION BALANCE</b>	<b>5. TOTAL POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS MAINTAINED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORTING PERIOD</b>		\$ 3,394,886.48
<b>OUTSTANDING LOAN TOTALS</b>	<b>6. TOTAL PRINCIPAL AMOUNT OF ALL OUTSTANDING LOANS AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORTING PERIOD</b>		\$ 0.00

<b>16 AFFIDAVIT</b>  <div style="text-align: right;">         I swear, or affirm, under penalty of perjury, that the accompanying report is true and correct and includes all information required to be reported by me under Title 15, Election Code.       </div> <div style="text-align: right; margin-top: 20px;">         Mrs. Elizabeth Schleder          _____          Signature of Campaign Treasurer       </div> <div style="text-align: center; margin-top: 20px;">         AFFIX NOTARY STAMP / SEAL ABOVE       </div> <div style="margin-top: 20px;">         Sworn to and subscribed before me, by the said _____, this the _____ day of _____, 20_____, to certify which, witness my hand and seal of office.       </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between; margin-top: 20px;"> <div>         _____          Signature of officer administering oath       </div> <div>         _____          Printed name of officer administering oath       </div> <div>         _____          Title of officer administering oath       </div> </div>		
--	--	--

# SPECIFIC-PURPOSE COMMITTEE REPORT: PURPOSE

FORM SPAC  
ADDENDUM

Page 3 of 167

<b>12</b> COMMITTEE NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>13</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>14</b> COMMITTEE PURPOSE (Attach lists on plain paper to complete this report if necessary.)  <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPORT (Candidate or Measure)  <input type="checkbox"/> OPPOSE (Candidate or Measure)  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ASSIST (Officeholders only)	<input type="checkbox"/> CANDIDATE  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICE HOLDER	CANDIDATE / OFFICE HOLDER NAME Dr. Charles Schwertner
		OFFICE SOUGHT (candidate) / OFFICE HELD (officeholder) State Senator
	<input type="checkbox"/> MEASURE	BALLOT IDENTIFICATION ELECTION DATE MONTH DAY YEAR  DESCRIPTION

**SUBTOTALS - SPAC****FORM SPAC**  
**COVER SHEET PG 3**  
4 of 167

<b>17 COMMITTEE NAME</b> Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>18 Filer ID</b> (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>19 SCHEDULE SUBTOTALS</b> NAME OF SCHEDULE		SUBTOTAL AMOUNT
1.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE A1: MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS	\$ 32,000.00
2.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE A2: NON-MONETARY (IN-KIND) POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS	\$
3.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE B: PLEDGED CONTRIBUTIONS	\$
4.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE C1: MONETARY CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CORPORATION OR LABOR ORGANIZATION	\$
5.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE C2: NON-MONETARY (IN-KIND) CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CORPORATION OR LABOR ORGANIZATION	\$
6.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE D: PLEDGED CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CORPORATION OR LABOR ORGANIZATION	\$
7.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE E: LOANS	\$
8.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE F1: POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS	\$ 194,261.78
9.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE F2: UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
10.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE F3: PURCHASE OF INVESTMENTS FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS	\$ 3,160,608.11
11.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE F4: EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD	\$ 48,940.27
12.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE H: PAYMENT FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS TO A BUSINESS OF C/OH	\$
13.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE I: NON-POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS	\$
14.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE K: INTEREST, CREDITS, GAINS, REFUNDS, AND CONTRIBUTIONS RETURNED TO FILER	\$ 2,522,056.57

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 1/1 Rpt: 5/167
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 06/30/2025	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) TREPAC Texas REALTORS PAC <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78768	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$) \$15,000.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/30/2025	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Targa Resources Corp. Texas PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Houston, TX 77002	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/23/2025	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texans for Lawsuit Reform PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78701	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/23/2025	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Weekley, Richard <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Houston, TX 77027	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Investor		Employer (See Instructions) Weekley Properties

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 1/31 Rpt: 6/167	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 03/27/2025	<b>5</b> Payee name American Legion Post 39	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$100.00	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1310 Sycamore St  Taylor, TX 76574	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Golf tournament sponsor
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/30/2025	Payee name American Legislative Exchange Council	
Amount (\$) \$200.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2733 Crystal Dr #1000 Arlington, VA 22202	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense 2 year membership for officeholder.
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/30/2025	Payee name AppFolio, Inc.	
Amount (\$) \$2.49	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 70 Castilian Dr.  Goleta, CA 93117	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Online processing fee for property management system for Austin apartment.
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 2/31 Rpt: 7/167	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 03/03/2025	<b>5</b> Payee name AppFolio, Inc.	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$2.49	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 70 Castilian Dr.  Goleta, CA 93117	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Online processing fee for property management system for Austin apartment.
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/01/2025	Payee name AppFolio, Inc.	
Amount (\$) \$2.49	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 70 Castilian Dr.  Goleta, CA 93117	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Online processing fee for property management system for Austin apartment.
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/30/2025	Payee name AppFolio, Inc.	
Amount (\$) \$2.49	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 70 Castilian Dr.  Goleta, CA 93117	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Online processing fee for property management system for Austin apartment.
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 3/31 Rpt: 8/167	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 05/30/2025	<b>5</b> Payee name AppFolio, Inc.	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$2.49	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 70 Castilian Dr.  Goleta, CA 93117	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Online processing fee for property management system for Austin apartment.
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/22/2025	Payee name Arnold Public Affairs	
Amount (\$) \$400.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3112 Windsor Rd Ste. A Austin, TX 78703	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Sine Die Shirts for staff and officeholder
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/07/2025	Payee name Austin Energy	
Amount (\$) \$139.69	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 721 Barton Springs Road Fifth Floor Austin, TX 78704	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Utilities for officeholder Austin apartment
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held



# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 4/31 Rpt: 9/167	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 02/11/2025	<b>5</b> Payee name Austin Energy	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$134.05	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 721 Barton Springs Road Fifth Floor Austin, TX 78704	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Utilities for officeholder Austin apartment
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/11/2025	Payee name Austin Energy	
Amount (\$) \$124.13	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 721 Barton Springs Road Fifth Floor Austin, TX 78704	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Utilities for officeholder Austin apartment
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/12/2025	Payee name Austin Energy	
Amount (\$) \$121.87	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 721 Barton Springs Road Fifth Floor Austin, TX 78704	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Utilities for officeholder Austin apartment
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 5/31 Rpt: 10/167	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 03/14/2025	<b>5</b> Payee name Austin Energy	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$114.35	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 721 Barton Springs Road Fifth Floor Austin, TX 78704	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Utilities for officeholder Austin apartment
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/10/2025	Payee name Austin Energy	
Amount (\$) \$132.37	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 721 Barton Springs Road Fifth Floor Austin, TX 78704	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Utilities for officeholder Austin apartment
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/24/2025	Payee name Bastrop County	
Amount (\$) \$3,000.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 804 Pecan Street  Bastrop, TX 78602	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Boots and BBQ dinner sponsor
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 6/31 Rpt: 11/167	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 02/24/2025	<b>5</b> Payee name Brazos County GOP	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$2,500.00	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1640 Briarcrest Dr APT 122 Bryan, TX 77802	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Raegan dinner sponsor
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/16/2025	Payee name Bryan/College Station Chamber of Commerce	
Amount (\$) \$750.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1733 Briarcrest Dr Suite 200 Bryan, TX 77802	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Table sponsor and tickets.
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/28/2025	Payee name Cameron Chamber of Commerce	
Amount (\$) \$1,000.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 102 E 1st Street  Cameron, TX 76520	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Independance day sponsorship
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 7/31 Rpt: 12/167	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 02/18/2025	<b>5</b> Payee name Cameron Chamber of Commerce	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$500.00	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 102 E 1st Street  Cameron, TX 76520	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Banquet sponsor
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 03/06/2025	Payee name Central Texas Community Foundation	
Amount (\$) \$350.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 302 N Lampasas St  Round Rock, TX 78664	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Lunch Sponsor
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/22/2025	Payee name Clayton Spangler Photographic Design	
Amount (\$) \$429.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 235 Point Lick Drive  Charlston, WV 25306	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense 89th Legislature, senate panoramic photo.
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 8/31 Rpt: 13/167	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 04/08/2025	<b>5</b> Payee name Department of the Treasury, IRS	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$40,795.00	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 802501  Cincinnati, OH 45280	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Tax payment to IRS
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/28/2025	Payee name Fleming, Kassie	
Amount (\$) \$1,200.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 495 Cox Hollow Road  Gause, TX 77857	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Contract labor for campaign activities.
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/07/2025	Payee name Fromme, Karoline (Ms.)	
Amount (\$) \$600.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2814 Oak Springs Dr #A Austin, TX 78702	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Contract labor for campaign activities.
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 9/31 Rpt: 14/167	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 03/27/2025	<b>5</b> Payee name Knights of Columbus 9368	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$200.00	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 620 Round Rock W Dr  Round Rock, TX 78681	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Sponsorship for golf tournament.
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/29/2025	Payee name Loveless, Dylan	
Amount (\$) \$600.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 16100 S Great Oaks Drive #3701 Round Rock, TX 78681	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Contract labor for campaign activities.
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/23/2025	Payee name Milam County Republican Women	
Amount (\$) \$2,500.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 806 N. CROCKETT ST SUITE A Cameron, TX 76520	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Sponsor for Reagan day dinner.
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 10/31 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 04/30/2025	<b>5</b> Payee name Newman Printing Company	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$540.24	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1300 E. 29th Street  Bryan, TX 77802	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Print and design for campaign materials.
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 02/12/2025	Payee name Norfleet Strategies	
Amount (\$) \$2,000.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 504 W 12th St  Austin, TX 78701	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Ethics filing fee for consultant.
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 03/24/2025	Payee name Norfleet Strategies	
Amount (\$) \$1,500.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 504 W 12th St  Austin, TX 78701	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Consulting fee.
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 11/31 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 04/21/2025	<b>5</b> Payee name Norfleet Strategies	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$1,500.00	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 504 W 12th St  Austin, TX 78701	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Consulting fee.
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/29/2025	Payee name Push Digital Group	
Amount (\$) \$7,079.62	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 342 E Bay St.  Charleston, SC 29401	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Media and website services.
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/15/2025	Payee name Raconteur Media Company	
Amount (\$) \$1,410.80	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 26511  Austin, TX 78755	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign website and graphic design support.
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held



# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 12/31 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 01/22/2025	<b>5</b> Payee name Raymond James Financial Services Advisors, Inc	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$2,608.52	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1905 Loop 332  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Accounting/Banking	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fee for managing investment funds
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/15/2025	Payee name Raymond James Financial Services Advisors, Inc	
Amount (\$) \$2,635.08	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1905 Loop 332  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Accounting/Banking	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fee for managing investment funds
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/16/2025	Payee name Republican Party of Texas	
Amount (\$) \$250.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 211 East 7th Street Suite 915 Austin, TX 78701	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Membership dues.
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 13/31 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 04/22/2025	<b>5</b> Payee name Republican Women of Milam County	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$30.00	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 963 North FM 908  Rockdale, TX 76567	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Membership dues.
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/14/2025	Payee name Ritter, Devin (Mr.)	
Amount (\$) \$500.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2501 Pearl Street APT 604 Austin, TX 78705	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Contract labor for campaign activities.
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 03/10/2025	Payee name San Jacinto GOP	
Amount (\$) \$2,500.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 201 HWY 150 Suite J-L Coldspring, TX 77331	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Raegan dinner sponsor
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 14/31 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 02/11/2025	<b>5</b> Payee name Senate Ladies	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$50.00	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1100 Congress Ave  Austin, TX 78701	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Dues for officeholder spouse.
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/07/2025	Payee name Senate Ladies	
Amount (\$) \$550.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1100 Congress Ave  Austin, TX 78701	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Donation for senate ladies fundraiser
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/13/2025	Payee name Stinson Strategies	
Amount (\$) \$6,000.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5511 Parkcrest Dr Suite 103 Austin, TX 78731	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Website and graphic design.
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 15/31 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 03/27/2025	<b>5</b> Payee name Strauss, Jordan (Ms.)	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$209.84	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4814 Crystal Ridge Court  College Station, TX 77845	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Contract labor for campaign activities.
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 03/18/2025	Payee name Texas Department of Criminal Justice	
Amount (\$) \$253.31	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2 Financial Plaza  Huntsville, TX 77340	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Portfolios for officeholder and staff
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/22/2025	Payee name Texas Department of Criminal Justice	
Amount (\$) \$441.66	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2 Financial Plaza  Huntsville, TX 77340	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Chairs for constitutional dinner
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 16/31 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 02/03/2025	<b>5</b> Payee name Texas Department of Criminal Justice	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$2,208.30	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2 Financial Plaza  Huntsville, TX 77340	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Chairs for Reagan Dinner donation
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 03/28/2025	Payee name Texas Department of Criminal Justice	
Amount (\$) \$330.16	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2 Financial Plaza  Huntsville, TX 77340	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Porch rocker for donation for bastrop county
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/31/2025	Payee name Texas Senate Media	
Amount (\$) \$50.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1100 Congress Ave  Austin, TX 78701	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Officeholder Photos
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 17/31 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 06/26/2025	<b>5</b> Payee name Texas Senate Media	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$125.00	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1100 Congress Ave  Austin, TX 78701	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Photos for officeholder
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/17/2025	Payee name Texas Senate	
Amount (\$) \$1,100.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 12068  Austin, TX 78711	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Members Lounge Fee
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 03/28/2025	Payee name Texas Senate	
Amount (\$) \$50.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 12068  Austin, TX 78711	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Photos for officeholder
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 18/31 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 06/05/2025	<b>5</b> Payee name Texas Senate	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$165.00	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 12068  Austin, TX 78711	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Spaw senate 89R gift.
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/09/2025	Payee name Texas Senate	
Amount (\$) \$86.25	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 12068  Austin, TX 78711	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Texas Flags for constituents
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/02/2025	Payee name Texas Senate	
Amount (\$) \$45.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 12068  Austin, TX 78711	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Gavel for officeholder.
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 19/31 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 06/02/2025	<b>5</b> Payee name Texas Senate	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$22.25	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 12068  Austin, TX 78711	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Texas Flag for constituent memorial.
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/05/2025	Payee name Texas Senate	
Amount (\$) \$361.25	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 12068  Austin, TX 78711	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Spaw senate account
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/13/2025	Payee name Texas Senate	
Amount (\$) \$133.50	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 12068  Austin, TX 78711	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Texas Flag for officeholder.
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held



# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 20/31 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 02/04/2025	<b>5</b> Payee name Texas Senate	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$125.00	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 12068  Austin, TX 78711	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Spaw senate account
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 02/14/2025	Payee name Texas Senate	
Amount (\$) \$178.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 12068  Austin, TX 78711	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Texas Flag for officeholder.
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 02/14/2025	Payee name Texas Senate	
Amount (\$) \$22.25	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 12068  Austin, TX 78711	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Texas flag for auction donation.
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 21/31 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 05/30/2025	<b>5</b> Payee name Twelve Rivers Property Management	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$3,000.00	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 700 Rio Grande SUITE 200 Austin, TX 78701	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Rent for officeholder Austin apartment for Legislative work
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/01/2025	Payee name Twelve Rivers Property Management	
Amount (\$) \$3,000.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 700 Rio Grande SUITE 200 Austin, TX 78701	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Rent for officeholder Austin apartment for Legislative work
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/30/2025	Payee name Twelve Rivers Property Management	
Amount (\$) \$3,000.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 700 Rio Grande SUITE 200 Austin, TX 78701	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Rent for officeholder Austin apartment for Legislative work
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 22/31 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 04/30/2025	<b>5</b> Payee name Twelve Rivers Property Management	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$3,000.00	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 700 Rio Grande SUITE 200 Austin, TX 78701	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Rent for officeholder Austin apartment for Legislative work
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 03/03/2025	Payee name Twelve Rivers Property Management	
Amount (\$) \$3,000.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 700 Rio Grande SUITE 200 Austin, TX 78701	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Rent for officeholder Austin apartment for Legislative work
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 03/24/2025	Payee name USAA Visa Credit Card	
Amount (\$) \$2,418.09	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 10750 McDermott Freeway  San Antonio, TX 78288	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Credit Card Payment	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payment of credit card statement for expenses reported on F4
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 23/31 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 04/14/2025	<b>5</b> Payee name USAA Visa Credit Card	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$1,082.99	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 10750 McDermott Freeway  San Antonio, TX 78288	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Credit Card Payment	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payment of credit card statement for expenses reported on F4
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/10/2025	Payee name USAA Visa Credit Card	
Amount (\$) \$2,205.70	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 10750 McDermott Freeway  San Antonio, TX 78288	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Credit Card Payment	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payment of credit card statement for expenses reported on F4
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/15/2025	Payee name USAA Visa Credit Card	
Amount (\$) \$963.05	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 10750 McDermott Freeway  San Antonio, TX 78288	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Credit Card Payment	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payment of credit card statement for expenses reported on F4
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 24/31 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 02/11/2025	<b>5</b> Payee name USAA Visa Credit Card	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$2,999.60	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 10750 McDermott Freeway  San Antonio, TX 78288	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Credit Card Payment	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payment of credit card statement for expenses reported on F4
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/13/2025	Payee name USAA Visa Credit Card	
Amount (\$) \$3,500.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 10750 McDermott Freeway  San Antonio, TX 78288	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Credit Card Payment	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payment of credit card statement for expenses reported on F4
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/07/2025	Payee name USAA Visa Credit Card	
Amount (\$) \$2,373.64	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 10750 McDermott Freeway  San Antonio, TX 78288	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Credit Card Payment	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payment of credit card statement for expenses reported on F4
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 25/31 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 02/04/2025	<b>5</b> Payee name USAA Visa Credit Card	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$3,455.17	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 10750 McDermott Freeway  San Antonio, TX 78288	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Credit Card Payment	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payment of credit card statement for expenses reported on F4
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/13/2025	Payee name USAA Visa Credit Card	
Amount (\$) \$4,183.77	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 10750 McDermott Freeway  San Antonio, TX 78288	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Credit Card Payment	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payment of credit card statement for expenses reported on F4
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/23/2025	Payee name USAA Visa Credit Card	
Amount (\$) \$8,706.35	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 10750 McDermott Freeway  San Antonio, TX 78288	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Credit Card Payment	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payment of credit card statement for expenses reported on F4
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 26/31 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 02/19/2025	<b>5</b> Payee name USAA Visa Credit Card	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$1,108.78	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 10750 McDermott Freeway  San Antonio, TX 78288	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Credit Card Payment	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payment of credit card statement for expenses reported on F4
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/23/2025	Payee name USAA Visa Credit Card	
Amount (\$) \$3,037.58	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 10750 McDermott Freeway  San Antonio, TX 78288	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Credit Card Payment	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payment of credit card statement for expenses reported on F4
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 03/11/2025	Payee name USAA Visa Credit Card	
Amount (\$) \$1,810.42	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 10750 McDermott Freeway  San Antonio, TX 78288	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Credit Card Payment	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payment of credit card statement for expenses reported on F4
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 27/31 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 03/03/2025	<b>5</b> Payee name USAA Visa Credit Card	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$5,219.82	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 10750 McDermott Freeway  San Antonio, TX 78288	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Credit Card Payment	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payment of credit card statement for expenses reported on F4
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/18/2025	Payee name USAA Visa Credit Card	
Amount (\$) \$4,262.69	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 10750 McDermott Freeway  San Antonio, TX 78288	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Credit Card Payment	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payment of credit card statement for expenses reported on F4
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/02/2025	Payee name USAA Visa Credit Card	
Amount (\$) \$873.04	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 10750 McDermott Freeway  San Antonio, TX 78288	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Credit Card Payment	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payment of credit card statement for expenses reported on F4
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held



# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 28/31 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 02/12/2025	<b>5</b> Payee name USAA Visa Credit Card	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$6,526.31	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 10750 McDermott Freeway  San Antonio, TX 78288	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Credit Card Payment	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payment of credit card statement for expenses reported on F4
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/16/2025	Payee name USAA Visa Credit Card	
Amount (\$) \$9,138.21	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 10750 McDermott Freeway  San Antonio, TX 78288	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Credit Card Payment	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payment of credit card statement for expenses reported on F4
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/02/2025	Payee name USAA Visa Credit Card	
Amount (\$) \$3,613.42	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 10750 McDermott Freeway  San Antonio, TX 78288	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Credit Card Payment	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payment of credit card statement for expenses reported on F4
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 29/31 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 06/11/2025	<b>5</b> Payee name USAA Visa Credit Card	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$339.21	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 10750 McDermott Freeway  San Antonio, TX 78288	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Credit Card Payment	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payment of credit card statement for expenses reported on F4
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/13/2025	Payee name Vaughn, Brady	
Amount (\$) \$1,250.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 10322 Wolfrap Dr  Austin, TX 78749	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Contract labor for campaign activities.
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/16/2025	Payee name Visiting Angels	
Amount (\$) \$1,000.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1510 W 34th STE 2005 Austin, TX 78703	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Holiday basket donation
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 30/31 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 01/17/2025	<b>5</b> Payee name Walker County GOP	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$2,500.00	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 145  Flintstone, GA 30725	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Reagan Dinner sponsor.
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 03/10/2025	Payee name Walker County Republican Party	
Amount (\$) \$190.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 145  Flintstone, GA 30725	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Membership dues
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/13/2025	Payee name Williamson County GOP	
Amount (\$) \$10,000.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 716 S Rock St  Georgetown, TX 78626	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Reagan Dinner sponsor.
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 31/31 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
4 Date 05/21/2025	5 Payee name Wood, Michael (Mr.)	
6 Amount (\$) \$5,500.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 6371 Haven Ave. Ste 103 Rancho Cucamonga, CA 91737	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Marketing consulting.
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# PURCHASE OF INVESTMENTS FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F3

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule F3: Sch: 1/4 Rpt: 37/167
2 FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
4 Date 01/21/2025	5 Name of person from whom investment is purchased First Texas Bank	
	6 Address of person from whom investment is purchased; City; State; Zip Code 900 South Austin Avenue  Georgetown, TX 78626	
	7 Description of investment Money into CD at First Texas Bank.	
	8 Amount of investment (\$) 500,000.00	
Date 01/13/2025	Name of person from whom investment is purchased Raymond James Financial Services Advisors, Inc	
	Address of person from whom investment is purchased; City; State; Zip Code 1905 Loop 332  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Description of investment Purchased 18328.000 shares of INNOVATOR EQUITY DEFINED PROTECTION ETF 6 MO JAN/JUL	
	Amount of investment (\$) 499,804.56	
Date 02/25/2025	Name of person from whom investment is purchased Raymond James Financial Services Advisors, Inc	
	Address of person from whom investment is purchased; City; State; Zip Code 1905 Loop 332  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Description of investment Purchased 2000.000 shares of JPMORGAN NASDAQ EQUITY PREMIUM INCOMEETF (JEPQ)	
	Amount of investment (\$) 114,879.80	
Date 03/05/2025	Name of person from whom investment is purchased Raymond James Financial Services Advisors, Inc	
	Address of person from whom investment is purchased; City; State; Zip Code 1905 Loop 332  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Description of investment Purchased 2000.000 shares of JPMORGAN NASDAQ EQUITY PREMIUM INCOMEETF (JEPQ)	
	Amount of investment (\$) 107,920.00	

# PURCHASE OF INVESTMENTS FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F3

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule F3: Sch: 2/4 Rpt: 38/167
2 FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
4 Date 03/10/2025	5 Name of person from whom investment is purchased Raymond James Financial Services Advisors, Inc	
	6 Address of person from whom investment is purchased; City; State; Zip Code 1905 Loop 332  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	7 Description of investment Purchased 2000.000 shares of JPMORGAN NASDAQ EQUITY PREMIUM INCOMEETF (JEPQ)	
	8 Amount of investment (\$) 107,459.60	
Date 03/17/2025	Name of person from whom investment is purchased Raymond James Financial Services Advisors, Inc	
	Address of person from whom investment is purchased; City; State; Zip Code 1905 Loop 332  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Description of investment Purchased 971.000 shares of JPMORGAN NASDAQ EQUITY PREMIUM INCOMEETF (JEPQ)	
	Amount of investment (\$) 50,530.84	
Date 03/18/2025	Name of person from whom investment is purchased Raymond James Financial Services Advisors, Inc	
	Address of person from whom investment is purchased; City; State; Zip Code 1905 Loop 332  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Description of investment Purchased 543.000 shares of ISHARES TR EXPANDED TECH (IGV)	
	Amount of investment (\$) 49,961.43	
Date 04/07/2025	Name of person from whom investment is purchased Raymond James Financial Services Advisors, Inc	
	Address of person from whom investment is purchased; City; State; Zip Code 1905 Loop 332  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Description of investment Purchased 5,000.000 shares of ENERGY TRANSFER L P COM UT LTD PTN (ET)	
	Amount of investment (\$) 80,375.00	

# PURCHASE OF INVESTMENTS FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F3

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule F3: Sch: 3/4 Rpt: 39/167
2 FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
4 Date 04/07/2025	5 Name of person from whom investment is purchased Raymond James Financial Services Advisors, Inc	
	6 Address of person from whom investment is purchased; City; State; Zip Code 1905 Loop 332  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	7 Description of investment Purchased 2,101.000 shares of JPMORGAN NASDAQ EQUITY PREMIUM INCOMEETF (JEPQ)	
	8 Amount of investment (\$) 100,112.02	
Date 04/07/2025	Name of person from whom investment is purchased Raymond James Financial Services Advisors, Inc	
	Address of person from whom investment is purchased; City; State; Zip Code 1905 Loop 332  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Description of investment Purchased 546.000 shares of SPDR TECHNOLOGY SELECT SECTOR FUND (XLK)	
	Amount of investment (\$) 99,666.79	
Date 04/29/2025	Name of person from whom investment is purchased Raymond James Financial Services Advisors, Inc	
	Address of person from whom investment is purchased; City; State; Zip Code 1905 Loop 332  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Description of investment Purchased 4,914.000 shares of INNOVATOR US EQUITY 5 TO 15 BUFFER ETF QUARTERLY (EALT)	
	Amount of investment (\$) 149,957.59	
Date 04/29/2025	Name of person from whom investment is purchased Raymond James Financial Services Advisors, Inc	
	Address of person from whom investment is purchased; City; State; Zip Code 1905 Loop 332  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Description of investment Purchased 3,271.000 shares of SPDR BLOOMBERG 1-3 MONTH T-BILL ETF (BIL)	
	Amount of investment (\$) 299,975.23	

# PURCHASE OF INVESTMENTS FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F3

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F3:  
Sch: 4/4 Rpt: 40/167

2 FILER NAME  
Texans for Charles Schwertner

3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)  
00065997

4 Date  
06/11/2025

5 Name of person from whom investment is purchased  
Raymond James Financial Services Advisors, Inc

6 Address of person from whom investment is purchased; City; State; Zip Code  
1905 Loop 332

St. Petersburg, FL 33716

7 Description of investment  
Purchased 10,925.000 of SPDR BLOOMBERG 1-3 MONTH T-BILL ETF (BIL)

8 Amount of investment (\$)  
999,965.25



## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 1/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution USAA		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$135.00	(b) Date of Charge 01/01/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 01/23/2025 01/23/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name RightSpace Self Storage		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 7650 TX-29 Georgetown, TX 78628
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Storage unit for campaign supplies.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$166.00	(b) Date of Charge 01/01/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 01/23/2025 01/23/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name RightSpace Self Storage		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 7650 TX-29 Georgetown, TX 78628
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Storage unit for campaign supplies.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$216.49	(b) Date of Charge 01/01/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 01/23/2025 01/23/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Ring		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1523 26th St Santa Monica, CA 90404
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Rental expense for officeholder.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 2/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$16.23	(b) Date of Charge 01/02/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 01/23/2025 01/23/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Amazon prime membership for campaign purchases
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$35.15	(b) Date of Charge 01/02/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 01/23/2025 01/23/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Hill Country Springs		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 10019 S I-35 Frontage Rd Austin, TX 78747
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Water for capitol office.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$103.53	(b) Date of Charge 01/06/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 01/23/2025 01/23/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Spectrum		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 12405 Powerscourt Dr Des Peres, MO 63131
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Internet for officeholder apartment.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 3/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$93.59	(b) Date of Charge 01/08/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 01/23/2025 01/23/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Tiff's Treats		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1806 Nueces St Austin, TX 78701
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Food for staff in capitol.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$967.38	(b) Date of Charge 01/09/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 01/23/2025 01/23/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name HEB		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2652 LAKE AUSTIN BLVD Austin, TX 78703
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Groceries for capitol office.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$1,500.00	(b) Date of Charge 01/09/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 01/23/2025 01/23/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Norfleet Strategies		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 504 W 12th St Austin, TX 78701
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense		(b) Description Consultant services.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 4/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$123.15	(b) Date of Charge 01/11/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 01/23/2025 01/23/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name HEB		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2652 LAKE AUSTIN BLVD Austin, TX 78703
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Groceries for capitol office.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$97.24	(b) Date of Charge 01/13/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 01/23/2025 01/23/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name AT&T		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code P.O. Box 5014 Carol Stream, IL 60197
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Bills & Utilities for officeholder.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$31.98	(b) Date of Charge 01/13/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 01/23/2025 01/23/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Constant Contact		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1601 Trapelo Road Waltham, MA 02451
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense		(b) Description Campaign marketing services.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 5/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$61.89	(b) Date of Charge 01/13/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 01/23/2025 01/23/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name HEB		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2652 LAKE AUSTIN BLVD Austin, TX 78703
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District		(b) Description Fuel for officeholder meeting.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$10.00	(b) Date of Charge 01/13/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 01/23/2025 01/23/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name TxTag		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2420 Ridgepoint Dr Austin, TX 78754
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Toll for officeholder travel to and from Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$16.18	(b) Date of Charge 01/13/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 01/23/2025 01/23/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Michaels		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1201 Barbara Jordan Blvd #200 Austin, TX 78723
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Food & Dining for officeholder meeting.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 6/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$19.49	(b) Date of Charge 01/13/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 01/23/2025 01/23/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Perrys Steak House		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 114 W 7th St Austin, TX 78701
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Food & Dining for officeholder meeting.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$32.42	(b) Date of Charge 01/14/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 01/23/2025 01/23/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for Austin Capitol Office
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$24.81	(b) Date of Charge 01/14/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 01/23/2025 01/23/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for Austin Capitol Office
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 7/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$46.17	(b) Date of Charge 01/14/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 01/23/2025 01/23/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Four Seasons Live Oak		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 98 San Jacinto Blvd Austin, TX 78701
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Food & Dining for officeholder meeting.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$8.65	(b) Date of Charge 01/14/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 01/23/2025 01/23/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Peacock TV		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 30 Rockefeller Plaza 46th Floor New York, NY 10112
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description TV for officeholder and office.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$405.16	(b) Date of Charge 01/14/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 01/23/2025 01/23/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name The Capital Grille		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 117 W 4th St Austin, TX 78701
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Food and dining for officeholder meeting.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 8/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$151.53	(b) Date of Charge 01/15/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 01/23/2025 01/23/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for Austin Capitol Office
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$2.12	(b) Date of Charge 01/15/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 01/23/2025 01/23/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Google One		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway Mountain View, CA 94043
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Storage for campaign emails.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$52.04	(b) Date of Charge 01/15/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 01/23/2025 01/23/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Swedish Hill		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1128 W 6th St Austin, TX 78703
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Lunch for officeholder and staff in capitol.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		



## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 9/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$97.14	(b) Date of Charge 01/20/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 01/23/2025 01/23/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name RMA Toll		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 100 Progress Irvine, CA 92618
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Toll for officeholder travel.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$61.61	(b) Date of Charge 01/21/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 01/23/2025 01/23/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name QuikTrip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 3901 Williams Dr Georgetown, TX 78628
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Fuel for in district travel.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$10.00	(b) Date of Charge 01/22/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 01/23/2025 01/23/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name TxTag		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2420 Ridgepoint Dr Austin, TX 78754
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Toll for officeholder travel to and from Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 10/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$1.07	(b) Date of Charge 01/23/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/04/2025 02/04/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name ExxonMobil		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 7500 WEST HWY 29 Liberty Hill, TX 78642
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Fuel for in district travel.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$27.44	(b) Date of Charge 01/23/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/04/2025 02/04/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name C&J Barbeque		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2112 W Briargate Dr Bryan, TX 77803
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Food & Dining for officeholder meeting.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$21.60	(b) Date of Charge 01/24/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/04/2025 02/04/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for Austin Capitol Office
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 11/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$10.00	(b) Date of Charge 01/24/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/04/2025 02/04/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name TxTag		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2420 Ridgepoint Dr Austin, TX 78754
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Toll for officeholder travel to and from Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$49.03	(b) Date of Charge 01/24/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/04/2025 02/04/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name QuikTrip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 3901 Williams Dr Georgetown, TX 78628
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Fuel for in district travel.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$6.48	(b) Date of Charge 01/25/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/04/2025 02/04/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for Austin Capitol Office
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 12/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$5.60	(b) Date of Charge 01/25/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/04/2025 02/04/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Shell		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 8457 TX-90 Anderson, TX 77830
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Fuel for in district travel.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$6.00	(b) Date of Charge 01/25/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/04/2025 02/04/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Shell		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 8457 TX-90 Anderson, TX 77830
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Fuel for in district travel.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$3.00	(b) Date of Charge 01/25/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/04/2025 02/04/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Shell		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 8457 TX-90 Anderson, TX 77830
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Fuel for in district travel.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 13/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$11.10	(b) Date of Charge 01/25/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/04/2025 02/04/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Buc-ee's		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1700 State Hwy 71 East Bastrop, TX 78602
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Food & Dining for officeholder meeting.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$6.23	(b) Date of Charge 01/26/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/04/2025 02/04/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name RMA Toll		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 100 Progress Irvine, CA 92618
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Toll for officeholder travel.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$2.99	(b) Date of Charge 01/28/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/04/2025 02/04/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name APPLE Inc.		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code One Apple Park Way Cupertino, CA 05014
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Mobile storage for officeholder phone.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 14/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$191.75	(b) Date of Charge 01/29/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/04/2025 02/04/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name GoDaddy		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2155 E. GoDaddy Way Tempe, AZ 85284
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Domain Names
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$477.33	(b) Date of Charge 01/30/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/04/2025 02/04/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name HEB		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2652 LAKE AUSTIN BLVD Austin, TX 78703
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Groceries for capitol office.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$89.84	(b) Date of Charge 01/30/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/04/2025 02/04/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Youtube TV		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1600 Amphitheatre Pkwy Mountain View, CA 94043
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description TV for officeholder and office.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 15/114 Rpt:		2 FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997	
4 CREDIT CARD ISSUER		Name of financial institution see previous		5 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$	
6 PAYMENT		(a) Amount Charged \$136.84	(b) Date of Charge 01/31/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/04/2025 02/04/2025	
7 PAYEE		(a) Payee name HEB		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2652 LAKE AUSTIN BLVD Austin, TX 78703	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Groceries for capitol office.	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
PAYMENT		(a) Amount Charged \$10.00	(b) Date of Charge 01/31/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/04/2025 02/04/2025	
PAYEE		(a) Payee name TxTag		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2420 Ridgepoint Dr Austin, TX 78754	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Toll for officeholder travel to and from Austin.	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
PAYMENT		(a) Amount Charged \$68.31	(b) Date of Charge 01/31/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/04/2025 02/04/2025	
PAYEE		(a) Payee name QuikTrip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 3901 Williams Dr Georgetown, TX 78628	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Fuel for in district travel.	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 16/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$4.66	(b) Date of Charge 01/31/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/04/2025 02/04/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name RMA Toll		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 100 Progress Irvine, CA 92618
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Toll for officeholder travel.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$135.00	(b) Date of Charge 02/01/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/04/2025 02/04/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name RightSpace Self Storage		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 7650 TX-29 Georgetown, TX 78628
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Storage unit for campaign supplies.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$166.00	(b) Date of Charge 02/01/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/04/2025 02/04/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name RightSpace Self Storage		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 7650 TX-29 Georgetown, TX 78628
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Storage unit for campaign supplies.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		



## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 17/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$16.23	(b) Date of Charge 02/02/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/04/2025 02/04/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Amazon prime membership for campaign purchases
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$223.96	(b) Date of Charge 02/03/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/04/2025 02/04/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Chick-fil-A		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 503 W Martin Luther King Jr Blvd Austin, TX 78701
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Lunch for officeholder and staff in capitol.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$57.13	(b) Date of Charge 02/03/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/04/2025 02/04/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Hill Country Springs		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 10019 S I-35 Frontage Rd Austin, TX 78747
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Water for capitol office.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 18/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$7.56	(b) Date of Charge 02/04/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/11/2025 02/11/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for Austin Capitol Office
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$103.54	(b) Date of Charge 02/06/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/11/2025 02/11/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Spectrum		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 12405 Powerscourt Dr Des Peres, MO 63131
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Internet for officeholder apartment.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$13.99	(b) Date of Charge 02/06/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/11/2025 02/11/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Juiced Up Lifestyle Caustin		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 200 W 6th St Austin, TX 78701
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Food & Dining for officeholder meeting.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 19/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$2,425.88	(b) Date of Charge 02/06/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/11/2025 02/11/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Lucchese		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 11401 Century Oaks Terrace Suite 101 Austin, TX 78758
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Officeholder boots for session.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$2,338.20	(b) Date of Charge 02/06/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/11/2025 02/11/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Lucchese		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 11401 Century Oaks Terrace Suite 101 Austin, TX 78758
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense		(b) Description Gift for staff for session.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$8.76	(b) Date of Charge 02/07/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/11/2025 02/11/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name TX Burger Cameron		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 102 W 4th St Cameron, TX 76520
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Food & Dining for officeholder meeting.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 20/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$1.99	(b) Date of Charge 02/07/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/11/2025 02/11/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Texaco		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 20306 FM973 Coupland, TX 78615
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Food and dining for officeholder meeting.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$75.07	(b) Date of Charge 02/07/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/11/2025 02/11/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Texaco		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 20306 FM973 Coupland, TX 78615
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Fuel for in district event for officeholder
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$60.00	(b) Date of Charge 02/07/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/11/2025 02/11/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Two Blondes & a Baker		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1329 University Avenue Ste. B Huntsville, TX 77340
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Food for officeholder while traveling in district.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 21/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$35.37	(b) Date of Charge 02/08/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/11/2025 02/11/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name RMA Toll		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 100 Progress Irvine, CA 92618
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Toll for officeholder travel.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$113.66	(b) Date of Charge 02/11/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/12/2025 02/12/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Capitol Giftshop Ext		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1400 Congress Ave Suite E1.006 Austin, TX 78701
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense		(b) Description Gifts for constituents.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$10.00	(b) Date of Charge 02/11/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/12/2025 02/12/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name TxTag		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2420 Ridgepoint Dr Austin, TX 78754
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Toll for officeholder travel to and from Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 22/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$13.52	(b) Date of Charge 02/11/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/12/2025 02/12/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Uber Trip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1725 Third Street San Francisco, CA 94158
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Officeholder travel while in Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$3.00	(b) Date of Charge 02/11/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/12/2025 02/12/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Uber Trip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1725 Third Street San Francisco, CA 94158
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Officeholder travel while in Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$12.52	(b) Date of Charge 02/11/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/12/2025 02/12/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Uber Trip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1725 Third Street San Francisco, CA 94158
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Officeholder travel while in Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 23/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$58.44	(b) Date of Charge 02/13/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/19/2025 02/19/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for Austin Capitol Office
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$18.67	(b) Date of Charge 02/13/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/19/2025 02/19/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for Austin Capitol Office
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$97.30	(b) Date of Charge 02/13/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/19/2025 02/19/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name AT&T		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code P.O. Box 5014 Carol Stream, IL 60197
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Bills & Utilities for officeholder.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 24/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$31.98	(b) Date of Charge 02/13/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/19/2025 02/19/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Constant Contact		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1601 Trapelo Road Waltham, MA 02451
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense		(b) Description Campaign marketing services.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$4.75	(b) Date of Charge 02/13/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/19/2025 02/19/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Capitol Cafe		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1001 Congress Ave. #180 Austin, TX 78701
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Food & Dining for officeholder meeting.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$76.29	(b) Date of Charge 02/13/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/19/2025 02/19/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Peche		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 208 W 4th St Austin, TX 78701
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description TV for officeholder and office.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		



## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 25/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$18.66	(b) Date of Charge 02/13/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/19/2025 02/19/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Royal Blue Grocery		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 241 W 3rd St Austin, TX 78701
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Food & Dining for officeholder and staff meeting.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$14.55	(b) Date of Charge 02/14/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/19/2025 02/19/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Jersey Mike's Subs		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 3005 S Lamar Blvd Suite D111 Austin, TX 78704
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Food & Dining for officeholder meeting.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$8.65	(b) Date of Charge 02/14/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/19/2025 02/19/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Peacock TV		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 30 Rockefeller Plaza 46th Floor New York, NY 10112
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description TV for officeholder and office.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 26/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$17.72	(b) Date of Charge 02/14/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/19/2025 02/19/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Uber Trip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1725 Third Street San Francisco, CA 94158
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Officeholder travel while in Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$12.52	(b) Date of Charge 02/14/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/19/2025 02/19/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Uber Trip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1725 Third Street San Francisco, CA 94158
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Officeholder travel while in Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$2.12	(b) Date of Charge 02/16/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/19/2025 02/19/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Google One		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway Mountain View, CA 94043
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Storage for campaign emails.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 27/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$193.14	(b) Date of Charge 02/17/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/19/2025 02/19/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name HEB		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2652 LAKE AUSTIN BLVD Austin, TX 78703
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Groceries for capitol office.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$10.00	(b) Date of Charge 02/17/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/19/2025 02/19/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name TxTag		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2420 Ridgepoint Dr Austin, TX 78754
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Toll for officeholder travel to and from Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$25.00	(b) Date of Charge 02/17/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/19/2025 02/19/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Sheraton Hotel		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1101 Woodlawn Ave Georgetown, TX 78628
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Food and drink while in officeholder meeting.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 28/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$882.62	(b) Date of Charge 02/18/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/19/2025 02/19/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name HEB		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2652 LAKE AUSTIN BLVD Austin, TX 78703
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Groceries for capitol office.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$1,500.00	(b) Date of Charge 02/18/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/19/2025 02/19/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Donaterigh Texasysr Rallyright		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 575 Pharr Road #53095 Atlanta, GA 30355
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense		(b) Description Campaign marketing services.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$87.94	(b) Date of Charge 02/18/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/19/2025 02/19/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Eddie V's		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 301 E 5th St. Austin, TX 78701
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Food & Dining for officeholder meeting.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 29/114 Rpt:		2 FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997	
4 CREDIT CARD ISSUER		Name of financial institution see previous		5 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$	
6 PAYMENT		(a) Amount Charged \$21.40	(b) Date of Charge 02/18/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/19/2025 02/19/2025	
7 PAYEE		(a) Payee name Eddie V's		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 301 E 5th St. Austin, TX 78701	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Food & Dining for officeholder meeting.	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
PAYMENT		(a) Amount Charged \$500.00	(b) Date of Charge 02/18/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/19/2025 02/19/2025	
PAYEE		(a) Payee name Helpahero.com		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 3723 Birch Street Suite 10 Newport Beach, CA 92660	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense		(b) Description Consulting fee for campaign website.	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
PAYMENT		(a) Amount Charged \$44.48	(b) Date of Charge 02/18/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/19/2025 02/19/2025	
PAYEE		(a) Payee name Westin Austin F&b		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 310 E 5th St Austin, TX 78701	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Food and beverage for officeholder meeting while in Austin.	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 30/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$20.16	(b) Date of Charge 02/18/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/19/2025 02/19/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Westin Austin F&b		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 310 E 5th St Austin, TX 78701
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Food and beverage for officeholder meeting while in Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$227.57	(b) Date of Charge 02/19/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/03/2025 03/03/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Instacart		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 50 Beale Street Suite 600 San Fransico, CA 94105
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for district office
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$40.64	(b) Date of Charge 02/19/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/03/2025 03/03/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Roaring Fork		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 701 Congress Ave Austin, TX 78701
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Food & Dining for officeholder and staff meeting.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 31/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$1.00	(b) Date of Charge 02/19/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/03/2025 03/03/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Uber Trip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1725 Third Street San Francisco, CA 94158
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Officeholder travel while in Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$14.63	(b) Date of Charge 02/19/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/03/2025 03/03/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Uber Trip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1725 Third Street San Francisco, CA 94158
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Officeholder travel while in Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$98.40	(b) Date of Charge 02/20/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/03/2025 03/03/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name 7-Eleven		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 564 TX-21 Caldwell, TX 77836
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Fuel for in district travel.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 32/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$8.65	(b) Date of Charge 02/20/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/03/2025 03/03/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Shell		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 8457 TX-90 Anderson, TX 77830
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Fuel for in district travel.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$12.52	(b) Date of Charge 02/20/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/03/2025 03/03/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Uber Trip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1725 Third Street San Francisco, CA 94158
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Officeholder travel while in Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$1.00	(b) Date of Charge 02/20/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/03/2025 03/03/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Uber Trip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1725 Third Street San Francisco, CA 94158
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Officeholder travel while in Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		



## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 33/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$3.09	(b) Date of Charge 02/21/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/03/2025 03/03/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name 7-Eleven		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 564 TX-21 Caldwell, TX 77836
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Fuel for in district travel.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$63.86	(b) Date of Charge 02/22/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/03/2025 03/03/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name QuikTrip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 3901 Williams Dr Georgetown, TX 78628
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Fuel for in district travel.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$29.06	(b) Date of Charge 02/22/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/03/2025 03/03/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name CEFCO		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 826 Avenue C Milano, TX 76556
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Fuel for in district travel.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 34/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$2.29	(b) Date of Charge 02/22/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/03/2025 03/03/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Kountry Grocery		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 12790 TX-156 Coldspring, TX 77331
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Food & Dining for officeholder meeting in sistrict.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$107.01	(b) Date of Charge 02/22/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/03/2025 03/03/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Peche		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 208 W 4th St Austin, TX 78701
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Food & Dining for officeholder and staff meeting.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$32.46	(b) Date of Charge 02/22/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/03/2025 03/03/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Uber Trip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1725 Third Street San Francisco, CA 94158
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Officeholder travel while in Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 35/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$19.83	(b) Date of Charge 02/22/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/03/2025 03/03/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Uber Trip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1725 Third Street San Francisco, CA 94158
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Officeholder travel while in Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$28.06	(b) Date of Charge 02/22/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/03/2025 03/03/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Uber Trip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1725 Third Street San Francisco, CA 94158
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Officeholder travel while in Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$1.00	(b) Date of Charge 02/22/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/03/2025 03/03/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Uber Trip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1725 Third Street San Francisco, CA 94158
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Officeholder travel while in Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 36/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$263.05	(b) Date of Charge 02/22/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/03/2025 03/03/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Velvet Tailors		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 3720 Far W Blvd #106 Austin, TX 78731
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Alterations for officeholder meeting while in Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$3.29	(b) Date of Charge 02/23/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/03/2025 03/03/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name 7-Eleven		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 564 TX-21 Caldwell, TX 77836
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Fuel for in district travel.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$63.76	(b) Date of Charge 02/23/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/03/2025 03/03/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name 7-Eleven		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 564 TX-21 Caldwell, TX 77836
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Fuel for in district travel.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 37/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$13.57	(b) Date of Charge 02/23/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/03/2025 03/03/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Uber Trip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1725 Third Street San Francisco, CA 94158
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Officeholder travel while in Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$73.58	(b) Date of Charge 02/24/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/03/2025 03/03/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for Austin Capitol Office
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$154.26	(b) Date of Charge 02/24/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/03/2025 03/03/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Chick-fil-A		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 503 W Martin Luther King Jr Blvd Austin, TX 78701
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Lunch for officeholder and staff in capitol.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 38/114 Rpt:		<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997	
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER		Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$	
<b>6</b> PAYMENT		(a) Amount Charged \$46.51	(b) Date of Charge 02/27/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/03/2025 03/03/2025	
<b>7</b> PAYEE		(a) Payee name Perrys Steak House		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 114 W 7th St Austin, TX 78701	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Food & Dining for officeholder meeting.	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
<b>PAYMENT</b>		(a) Amount Charged \$2.99	(b) Date of Charge 02/28/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/03/2025 03/03/2025	
<b>PAYEE</b>		(a) Payee name APPLE Inc.		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code One Apple Park Way Cupertino, CA 05014	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Mobile storage for officeholder phone.	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
<b>PAYMENT</b>		(a) Amount Charged \$10.00	(b) Date of Charge 02/28/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/03/2025 03/03/2025	
<b>PAYEE</b>		(a) Payee name TxTag		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2420 Ridgepoint Dr Austin, TX 78754	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Toll for officeholder travel to and from Austin.	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 39/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$89.84	(b) Date of Charge 02/28/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/03/2025 03/03/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Youtube TV		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1600 Amphitheatre Pkwy Mountain View, CA 94043
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description TV for officeholder and office.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$90.72	(b) Date of Charge 02/28/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/03/2025 03/03/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name X.com		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1355 Market Street Suite 900 San Francisco, CA 94103
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description TV for officeholder and office.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$135.00	(b) Date of Charge 03/01/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/03/2025 03/03/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name RightSpace Self Storage		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 7650 TX-29 Georgetown, TX 78628
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Storage unit for campaign supplies.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 40/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$166.00	(b) Date of Charge 03/01/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/03/2025 03/03/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name RightSpace Self Storage		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 7650 TX-29 Georgetown, TX 78628
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Storage unit for campaign supplies.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$205.66	(b) Date of Charge 03/02/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/03/2025 03/03/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for Austin Capitol Office
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$16.23	(b) Date of Charge 03/02/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/03/2025 03/03/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Amazon prime membership for campaign purchases
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		



## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 41/114 Rpt:		<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997	
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER		Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$	
<b>6</b> PAYMENT		(a) Amount Charged \$10.00	(b) Date of Charge 03/02/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/03/2025 03/03/2025	
<b>7</b> PAYEE		(a) Payee name TxTag		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2420 Ridgepoint Dr Austin, TX 78754	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Toll for officeholder travel to and from Austin.	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
<b>PAYMENT</b>		(a) Amount Charged \$88.14	(b) Date of Charge 03/03/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/11/2025 03/11/2025	
<b>PAYEE</b>		(a) Payee name Hill Country Springs		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 10019 S I-35 Frontage Rd Austin, TX 78747	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Water for capitol office.	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
<b>PAYMENT</b>		(a) Amount Charged \$27.78	(b) Date of Charge 03/03/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/11/2025 03/11/2025	
<b>PAYEE</b>		(a) Payee name Georgetown Area Republican		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1530 Sun City Blvd. Suite 120 PMB-424 Georgetown, TX 78633	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees		(b) Description Membership dues.	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 42/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$8.67	(b) Date of Charge 03/05/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/11/2025 03/11/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Uber Trip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1725 Third Street San Francisco, CA 94158
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Officeholder travel while in Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$81.70	(b) Date of Charge 03/06/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/11/2025 03/11/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name ExxonMobil		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 7500 WEST HWY 29 Liberty Hill, TX 78642
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Fuel for in district travel.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$103.54	(b) Date of Charge 03/06/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/11/2025 03/11/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Spectrum		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 12405 Powerscourt Dr Des Peres, MO 63131
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Internet for officeholder apartment.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 43/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$9.24	(b) Date of Charge 03/06/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/11/2025 03/11/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Capitol Cafe		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1001 Congress Ave. #180 Austin, TX 78701
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Food & Dining for officeholder meeting.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$454.65	(b) Date of Charge 03/06/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/11/2025 03/11/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Ranch 616		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 616 Nueces St Austin, TX 78701
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Food & Dining for officeholder and staff meeting.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$922.10	(b) Date of Charge 03/07/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/11/2025 03/11/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name HEB		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2652 LAKE AUSTIN BLVD Austin, TX 78703
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Groceries for capitol office.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 44/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$19.13	(b) Date of Charge 03/07/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/11/2025 03/11/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name The Cabin on 84		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code US-84 Goldthwaite, TX 76844
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Officeholder travel in district.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$17.30	(b) Date of Charge 03/08/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/11/2025 03/11/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name The Cabin on 84		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code US-84 Goldthwaite, TX 76844
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Officeholder travel in district.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$10.00	(b) Date of Charge 03/11/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/24/2025 03/24/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name TxTag		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2420 Ridgepoint Dr Austin, TX 78754
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Toll for officeholder travel to and from Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 45/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$22.48	(b) Date of Charge 03/11/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/24/2025 03/24/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Mexta		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 106 E 6th St Suite #110 Austin, TX 78701
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Food & Dining for officeholder meeting.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$139.08	(b) Date of Charge 03/11/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/24/2025 03/24/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Quattro Gatti		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 908 Congress Ave. Austin, TX 78701
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Food & Dining for officeholder meeting.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$16.23	(b) Date of Charge 03/11/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/24/2025 03/24/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Royal Blue Grocery		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 241 W 3rd St Austin, TX 78701
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Food & Dining for officeholder and staff meeting.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 46/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$97.30	(b) Date of Charge 03/13/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/24/2025 03/24/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name AT&T		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code P.O. Box 5014 Carol Stream, IL 60197
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Bills & Utilities for officeholder.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$102.21	(b) Date of Charge 03/14/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/24/2025 03/24/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name GoDaddy		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2155 E. GoDaddy Way Tempe, AZ 85284
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Domain Names
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$8.65	(b) Date of Charge 03/14/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/24/2025 03/24/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Peacock TV		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 30 Rockefeller Plaza 46th Floor New York, NY 10112
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description TV for officeholder and office.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 47/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$40.00	(b) Date of Charge 03/15/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/24/2025 03/24/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name HEB		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2652 LAKE AUSTIN BLVD Austin, TX 78703
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Groceries for capitol office.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$10.00	(b) Date of Charge 03/15/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/24/2025 03/24/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name TxTag		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2420 Ridgepoint Dr Austin, TX 78754
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Toll for officeholder travel to and from Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$19.33	(b) Date of Charge 03/15/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/24/2025 03/24/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Shell		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 8457 TX-90 Anderson, TX 77830
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Fuel for in district travel.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 48/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$2.12	(b) Date of Charge 03/16/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/24/2025 03/24/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Google One		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway Mountain View, CA 94043
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Storage for campaign emails.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$650.00	(b) Date of Charge 03/16/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/24/2025 03/24/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Republican Party of Bryan		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1640 Briarcrest Dr APT 122 Bryan, TX 77802
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees		(b) Description Membership dues.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$10.00	(b) Date of Charge 03/17/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/24/2025 03/24/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name TxTag		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2420 Ridgepoint Dr Austin, TX 78754
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Toll for officeholder travel to and from Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		



## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 49/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$12.52	(b) Date of Charge 03/18/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/24/2025 03/24/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Uber Trip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1725 Third Street San Francisco, CA 94158
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Officeholder travel while in Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$13.57	(b) Date of Charge 03/18/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/24/2025 03/24/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Uber Trip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1725 Third Street San Francisco, CA 94158
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Officeholder travel while in Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$67.07	(b) Date of Charge 03/20/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/24/2025 03/24/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name QuikTrip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 3901 Williams Dr Georgetown, TX 78628
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Fuel for in district travel.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 50/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$42.70	(b) Date of Charge 03/20/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/24/2025 03/24/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Mulligans Restaurant		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 150 Dove Hollow Trail Georgetown, TX 78633
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Food & Dining for officeholder meeting in district.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$10.00	(b) Date of Charge 03/22/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/24/2025 03/24/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name TxTag		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2420 Ridgepoint Dr Austin, TX 78754
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Toll for officeholder travel to and from Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$12.99	(b) Date of Charge 03/23/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/24/2025 03/24/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name The Williamson Count		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code PO Box 39 Georgetown, TX 78627
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description In District new subscription.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 51/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$150.00	(b) Date of Charge 03/24/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/07/2025 04/07/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Bastrop County Republican Party		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 443 State Hwy 71 Bastrop, TX 78602
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee		(b) Description Table sponsor donation.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$150.00	(b) Date of Charge 03/24/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/07/2025 04/07/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Bastrop County Republican Party		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 443 State Hwy 71 Bastrop, TX 78602
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee		(b) Description Table sponsor donation.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$2.99	(b) Date of Charge 05/28/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 06/02/2025 06/02/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name APPLE Inc.		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code One Apple Park Way Cupertino, CA 05014
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Mobile storage for officeholder phone.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 52/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$70.46	(b) Date of Charge 05/29/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 06/02/2025 06/02/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Perrys Steak House		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 114 W 7th St Austin, TX 78701
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Food & Dining for officeholder meeting.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$26.90	(b) Date of Charge 05/29/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 06/02/2025 06/02/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Sweetwaters Coffee & Austin		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 316 W 12th St Austin, TX 78701
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Coffee for officeholder meeting in Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$1,093.33	(b) Date of Charge 05/30/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 06/02/2025 06/02/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Capitol Giftshop Ext		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1400 Congress Ave Suite E1.006 Austin, TX 78701
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense		(b) Description Gifts for constituents.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 53/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$89.84	(b) Date of Charge 05/30/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 06/02/2025 06/02/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Youtube TV		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1600 Amphitheatre Pkwy Mountain View, CA 94043
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description TV for officeholder and office.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$106.62	(b) Date of Charge 05/30/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 06/02/2025 06/02/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Perrys Steakhouse		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 114 W 7th St Austin, TX 78701
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Food & Dining for officeholder meeting.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$74.15	(b) Date of Charge 05/30/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 06/02/2025 06/02/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Paper Source		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 524 N Lamar Blvd #105 Austin, TX 78703
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Stationary supplies for staff.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 54/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$11.33	(b) Date of Charge 05/30/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 06/02/2025 06/02/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Uber Trip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1725 Third Street San Francisco, CA 94158
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Officeholder travel while in Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$10.03	(b) Date of Charge 05/30/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 06/02/2025 06/02/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Uber Trip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1725 Third Street San Francisco, CA 94158
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Officeholder travel while in Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$70.36	(b) Date of Charge 05/31/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 06/02/2025 06/02/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Capitol Giftshop Ext		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1400 Congress Ave Suite E1.006 Austin, TX 78701
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense		(b) Description Gifts for constituents.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 55/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$30.20	(b) Date of Charge 05/31/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 06/02/2025 06/02/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Tacodeli		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 301 Congress Ave. Austin, TX 78701
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Food and dining for officeholder meeting.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$166.00	(b) Date of Charge 06/01/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 06/02/2025 06/02/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name RightSpace Self Storage		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 7650 TX-29 Georgetown, TX 78628
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Storage unit for campaign supplies.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$135.00	(b) Date of Charge 06/01/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 06/02/2025 06/02/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name RightSpace Self Storage		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 7650 TX-29 Georgetown, TX 78628
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Storage unit for campaign supplies.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 56/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$16.23	(b) Date of Charge 06/02/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 06/10/2025 06/10/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Amazon prime membership for campaign purchases
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$105.13	(b) Date of Charge 06/02/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 06/10/2025 06/10/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Hill Country Springs		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 10019 S I-35 Frontage Rd Austin, TX 78747
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Water for capitol office.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$12.52	(b) Date of Charge 06/02/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 06/10/2025 06/10/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Uber Trip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1725 Third Street San Francisco, CA 94158
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Officeholder travel while in Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		



## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 57/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$13.52	(b) Date of Charge 06/02/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 06/10/2025 06/10/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Uber Trip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1725 Third Street San Francisco, CA 94158
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Officeholder travel while in Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$27.22	(b) Date of Charge 06/03/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 06/10/2025 06/10/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Whataburger		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 601 Barton Springs Rd Austin, TX 78704
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Food for officeholder while in district.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$10.39	(b) Date of Charge 06/03/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 06/10/2025 06/10/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Uber Trip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1725 Third Street San Francisco, CA 94158
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Officeholder travel while in Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 58/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$12.95	(b) Date of Charge 06/03/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 06/10/2025 06/10/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Jersey Mike's Subs		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 19372 Ronald Reagan Blvd Suite 350 Leander, TX 78641
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Food & Dining for officeholder meeting in district.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$14.60	(b) Date of Charge 06/04/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 06/10/2025 06/10/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name US Postal Service		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2300 Scenic Dr Georgetown, TX 78626
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Mailing fee for campaign materials.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$12.52	(b) Date of Charge 06/04/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 06/10/2025 06/10/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Uber Trip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1725 Third Street San Francisco, CA 94158
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Officeholder travel while in Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 59/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$54.67	(b) Date of Charge 06/05/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 06/10/2025 06/10/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name QuikTrip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 3901 Williams Dr Georgetown, TX 78628
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Fuel for in district travel.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$10.00	(b) Date of Charge 06/06/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 06/10/2025 06/10/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name TxTag		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2420 Ridgepoint Dr Austin, TX 78754
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Toll for officeholder travel to and from Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$103.54	(b) Date of Charge 06/06/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 06/10/2025 06/10/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Spectrum		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 12405 Powerscourt Dr Des Peres, MO 63131
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Internet for officeholder apartment.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 60/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$10.00	(b) Date of Charge 06/07/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 06/10/2025 06/10/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name TxTag		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2420 Ridgepoint Dr Austin, TX 78754
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Toll for officeholder travel to and from Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$15.14	(b) Date of Charge 06/07/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 06/10/2025 06/10/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Peacock TV		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 30 Rockefeller Plaza 46th Floor New York, NY 10112
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description TV for officeholder and office.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$3,500.00	(b) Date of Charge 06/10/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 06/11/2025 06/11/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Norfleet Strategies		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 504 W 12th St Austin, TX 78701
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense		(b) Description Consultant services.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 61/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$12.74	(b) Date of Charge 06/11/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 06/13/2025 06/13/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for Austin Capitol Office
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$20.00	(b) Date of Charge 06/11/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 06/13/2025 06/13/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Republican Club of Sun City		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2 Texas drive Georgetown, TX 78633
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees		(b) Description Membership dues.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$1.38	(b) Date of Charge 06/13/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 06/18/2025 06/18/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name QuikTrip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 3901 Williams Dr Georgetown, TX 78628
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Fuel for in district travel.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 62/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$97.31	(b) Date of Charge 06/13/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 06/18/2025 06/18/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name AT&T		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code P.O. Box 5014 Carol Stream, IL 60197
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Bills & Utilities for officeholder.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$63.44	(b) Date of Charge 06/13/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 06/18/2025 06/18/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name QuikTrip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 3901 Williams Dr Georgetown, TX 78628
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Fuel for in district travel.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$47.88	(b) Date of Charge 06/13/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 06/18/2025 06/18/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Buc-ee's		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 4155 N General Bruce Dr Temple, TX 76501
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Fuel for in district travel.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 63/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$1.07	(b) Date of Charge 06/13/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 06/18/2025 06/18/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Buc-ee's		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 4155 N General Bruce Dr Temple, TX 76501
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Fuel for in district travel.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$10.00	(b) Date of Charge 06/15/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 06/18/2025 06/18/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name TxTag		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2420 Ridgepoint Dr Austin, TX 78754
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Toll for officeholder travel to and from Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$2.12	(b) Date of Charge 06/16/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 06/18/2025 06/18/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Google One		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway Mountain View, CA 94043
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Storage for campaign emails.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 64/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$135.52	(b) Date of Charge 06/17/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 06/18/2025 06/18/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Instacart		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 50 Beale Street Suite 600 San Fransico, CA 94105
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for district office
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$15.90	(b) Date of Charge 06/19/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 06/18/2025 06/18/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name TxTag		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2420 Ridgepoint Dr Austin, TX 78754
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Toll for officeholder travel to and from Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$102.21	(b) Date of Charge 06/21/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 06/18/2025 06/18/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name GoDaddy		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2155 E. GoDaddy Way Tempe, AZ 85284
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Domain Names
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		



## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 65/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$10.00	(b) Date of Charge 06/22/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 06/18/2025 06/18/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name TxTag		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2420 Ridgepoint Dr Austin, TX 78754
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Toll for officeholder travel to and from Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$2.99	(b) Date of Charge 06/28/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 06/18/2025 06/18/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name APPLE Inc.		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code One Apple Park Way Cupertino, CA 05014
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Mobile storage for officeholder phone.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$1,000.00	(b) Date of Charge 06/28/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 06/18/2025 06/18/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Facebook		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1 Hacker Way Menlo Park, CA 94025
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense		(b) Description Campaign marketing services.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 66/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$2,500.00	(b) Date of Charge 01/09/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 01/23/2025 01/23/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name The Law Offices of Kevin Stewart		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 4303 Russell Dr Austin, TX 78704
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Legal Services		(b) Description Legal Services for campaign.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$150.00	(b) Date of Charge 03/24/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/07/2025 04/07/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Bastrop County Republican Party		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 443 State Hwy 71 Bastrop, TX 78602
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee		(b) Description Table sponsor donation.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$13.52	(b) Date of Charge 03/25/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/07/2025 04/07/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Uber Trip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1725 Third Street San Francisco, CA 94158
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Officeholder travel while in Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 67/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$2.99	(b) Date of Charge 03/28/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/07/2025 04/07/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name APPLE Inc.		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code One Apple Park Way Cupertino, CA 05014
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Mobile storage for officeholder phone.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$10.00	(b) Date of Charge 03/28/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/07/2025 04/07/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name TxTag		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2420 Ridgepoint Dr Austin, TX 78754
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Toll for officeholder travel to and from Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$9.29	(b) Date of Charge 03/28/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/07/2025 04/07/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Uber Trip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1725 Third Street San Francisco, CA 94158
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Officeholder travel while in Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 68/114 Rpt:		2 FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997	
4 CREDIT CARD ISSUER		Name of financial institution see previous		5 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$	
6 PAYMENT		(a) Amount Charged \$466.75	(b) Date of Charge 03/29/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/07/2025 04/07/2025	
7 PAYEE		(a) Payee name HEB		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2652 LAKE AUSTIN BLVD Austin, TX 78703	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Groceries for capitol office.	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
PAYMENT		(a) Amount Charged \$10.00	(b) Date of Charge 03/29/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/07/2025 04/07/2025	
PAYEE		(a) Payee name TxTag		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2420 Ridgepoint Dr Austin, TX 78754	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Toll for officeholder travel to and from Austin.	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
PAYMENT		(a) Amount Charged \$39.47	(b) Date of Charge 03/29/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/07/2025 04/07/2025	
PAYEE		(a) Payee name RMA Toll		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 100 Progress Irvine, CA 92618	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Toll for officeholder travel.	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 69/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$64.55	(b) Date of Charge 03/30/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/07/2025 04/07/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Speedy Stop		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1006 Leander Rd Georgetown, TX 78628
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Fuel for in district travel.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$89.84	(b) Date of Charge 03/30/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/07/2025 04/07/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Youtube TV		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1600 Amphitheatre Pkwy Mountain View, CA 94043
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description TV for officeholder and office.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$10.00	(b) Date of Charge 03/31/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/07/2025 04/07/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name TxTag		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2420 Ridgepoint Dr Austin, TX 78754
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Toll for officeholder travel to and from Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 70/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$135.00	(b) Date of Charge 03/31/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/07/2025 04/07/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name RightSpace Self Storage		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 7650 TX-29 Georgetown, TX 78628
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Storage unit for campaign supplies.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$166.00	(b) Date of Charge 03/31/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/07/2025 04/07/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name RightSpace Self Storage		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 7650 TX-29 Georgetown, TX 78628
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Storage unit for campaign supplies.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$32.99	(b) Date of Charge 03/31/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/07/2025 04/07/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Tiff's Treats		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1806 Nueces St Austin, TX 78701
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Food for staff in capitol.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 71/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$88.14	(b) Date of Charge 04/01/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/07/2025 04/07/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Hill Country Springs		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 10019 S I-35 Frontage Rd Austin, TX 78747
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Water for capitol office.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$273.14	(b) Date of Charge 04/01/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/07/2025 04/07/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Mexta		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 106 E 6th St Suite #110 Austin, TX 78701
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Food & Dining for officeholder meeting.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$16.23	(b) Date of Charge 04/02/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/07/2025 04/07/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Amazon prime membership for campaign purchases
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 72/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$141.24	(b) Date of Charge 04/03/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/07/2025 04/07/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name III Forks		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 111 Lavaca Street Austin, TX 78701
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Food & Dining for officeholder meeting.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$12.52	(b) Date of Charge 04/03/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/07/2025 04/07/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Uber Trip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1725 Third Street San Francisco, CA 94158
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Officeholder travel while in Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$1.00	(b) Date of Charge 04/03/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/07/2025 04/07/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Uber Trip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1725 Third Street San Francisco, CA 94158
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Officeholder travel while in Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		



## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 73/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$10.00	(b) Date of Charge 04/05/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/07/2025 04/07/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name TxTag		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2420 Ridgepoint Dr Austin, TX 78754
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Toll for officeholder travel to and from Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$103.54	(b) Date of Charge 04/06/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/07/2025 04/07/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Spectrum		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 12405 Powerscourt Dr Des Peres, MO 63131
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Internet for officeholder apartment.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$357.54	(b) Date of Charge 04/07/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/14/2025 04/14/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name HEB		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2652 LAKE AUSTIN BLVD Austin, TX 78703
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Groceries for capitol office.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 74/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$1.50	(b) Date of Charge 04/07/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/14/2025 04/14/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name 7-Eleven		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2995 Williams Dr Georgetown, TX 78628
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Fuel for in district travel.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$13.52	(b) Date of Charge 04/08/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/14/2025 04/14/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Uber Trip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1725 Third Street San Francisco, CA 94158
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Officeholder travel while in Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$48.75	(b) Date of Charge 04/08/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/14/2025 04/14/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Hotel Zaza		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 400 Lavaca St Austin, TX 78701
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Food & Dining for officeholder meeting.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 75/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$12.52	(b) Date of Charge 04/08/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/14/2025 04/14/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Uber Trip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1725 Third Street San Francisco, CA 94158
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Officeholder travel while in Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$12.52	(b) Date of Charge 04/09/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/14/2025 04/14/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Uber Trip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1725 Third Street San Francisco, CA 94158
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Officeholder travel while in Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$13.52	(b) Date of Charge 04/09/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/14/2025 04/14/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Uber Trip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1725 Third Street San Francisco, CA 94158
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Officeholder travel while in Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 76/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$12.52	(b) Date of Charge 04/09/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/14/2025 04/14/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Uber Trip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1725 Third Street San Francisco, CA 94158
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Officeholder travel while in Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$9.72	(b) Date of Charge 04/09/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/14/2025 04/14/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Uber Trip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1725 Third Street San Francisco, CA 94158
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Officeholder travel while in Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$90.57	(b) Date of Charge 04/10/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/14/2025 04/14/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for district Office
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 77/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$316.29	(b) Date of Charge 04/10/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/14/2025 04/14/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Hestia		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 607 W 3rd St #105 Austin, TX 78701
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Food & Dining for officeholder meeting.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$10.00	(b) Date of Charge 04/11/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/14/2025 04/14/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name TxTag		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2420 Ridgepoint Dr Austin, TX 78754
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Toll for officeholder travel to and from Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$19.83	(b) Date of Charge 04/11/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/14/2025 04/14/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Uber Trip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1725 Third Street San Francisco, CA 94158
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Officeholder travel while in Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 78/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$1.00	(b) Date of Charge 04/11/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/14/2025 04/14/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Uber Trip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1725 Third Street San Francisco, CA 94158
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Officeholder travel while in Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$18.40	(b) Date of Charge 04/11/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/14/2025 04/14/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Uber Trip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1725 Third Street San Francisco, CA 94158
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Officeholder travel while in Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$15.62	(b) Date of Charge 04/11/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/14/2025 04/14/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Uber Trip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1725 Third Street San Francisco, CA 94158
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Officeholder travel while in Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 79/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$1.00	(b) Date of Charge 04/11/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/14/2025 04/14/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Uber Trip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1725 Third Street San Francisco, CA 94158
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Officeholder travel while in Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$67.70	(b) Date of Charge 04/12/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/14/2025 04/14/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name QuikTrip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 3901 Williams Dr Georgetown, TX 78628
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Fuel for in district travel.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$97.31	(b) Date of Charge 04/13/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/14/2025 04/14/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name AT&T		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code P.O. Box 5014 Carol Stream, IL 60197
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Bills & Utilities for officeholder.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 80/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$10.00	(b) Date of Charge 04/14/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/23/2025 04/23/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name TxTag		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2420 Ridgepoint Dr Austin, TX 78754
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Toll for officeholder travel to and from Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$8.65	(b) Date of Charge 04/14/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/23/2025 04/23/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Peacock TV		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 30 Rockefeller Plaza 46th Floor New York, NY 10112
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description TV for officeholder and office.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$10.87	(b) Date of Charge 04/14/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/23/2025 04/23/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Uber Trip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1725 Third Street San Francisco, CA 94158
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Officeholder travel while in Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		



## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 81/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$12.46	(b) Date of Charge 04/14/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/23/2025 04/23/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Uber Trip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1725 Third Street San Francisco, CA 94158
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Officeholder travel while in Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$2.12	(b) Date of Charge 04/16/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/23/2025 04/23/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Google One		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway Mountain View, CA 94043
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Storage for campaign emails.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$739.61	(b) Date of Charge 04/16/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/23/2025 04/23/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name HEB		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2652 LAKE AUSTIN BLVD Austin, TX 78703
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Groceries for capitol office.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 82/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$4.32	(b) Date of Charge 04/16/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/23/2025 04/23/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name CVS Pharmacy		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2101 S Lamar Blvd B Austin, TX 78704
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Officeholder care while in Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$10.00	(b) Date of Charge 04/19/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/23/2025 04/23/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name TxTag		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2420 Ridgepoint Dr Austin, TX 78754
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Toll for officeholder travel to and from Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$10.00	(b) Date of Charge 04/19/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/23/2025 04/23/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name TxTag		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2420 Ridgepoint Dr Austin, TX 78754
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Toll for officeholder travel to and from Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 83/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$18.49	(b) Date of Charge 04/19/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/23/2025 04/23/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Whataburger		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 202 I-35 Georgetown, TX 78628
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Food for officeholder while in district.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$11.12	(b) Date of Charge 04/19/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/23/2025 04/23/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Rudy's		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 3914 N Lamar Blvd Austin, TX 78756
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Food & Dining for officeholder and staff meeting.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$24.49	(b) Date of Charge 04/20/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/23/2025 04/23/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name QuikTrip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 3901 Williams Dr Georgetown, TX 78628
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Fuel for in district travel.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 84/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$14.97	(b) Date of Charge 04/20/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/23/2025 04/23/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name TxTag		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2420 Ridgepoint Dr Austin, TX 78754
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Toll for officeholder travel to and from Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$59.42	(b) Date of Charge 04/20/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/23/2025 04/23/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name QuikTrip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 3901 Williams Dr Georgetown, TX 78628
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Fuel for in district travel.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$10.00	(b) Date of Charge 04/21/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/23/2025 04/23/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name TxTag		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2420 Ridgepoint Dr Austin, TX 78754
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Toll for officeholder travel to and from Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 85/114 Rpt:		<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997	
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER		Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$	
<b>6</b> PAYMENT		(a) Amount Charged \$12.52	(b) Date of Charge 04/23/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 05/02/2025 05/02/2025	
<b>7</b> PAYEE		(a) Payee name Uber Trip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1725 Third Street San Francisco, CA 94158	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Officeholder travel while in Austin.	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
<b>PAYMENT</b>		(a) Amount Charged \$8.50	(b) Date of Charge 04/23/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 05/02/2025 05/02/2025	
<b>PAYEE</b>		(a) Payee name Perrys Steak House		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 114 W 7th St Austin, TX 78701	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Food & Dining for officeholder meeting.	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
<b>PAYMENT</b>		(a) Amount Charged \$12.52	(b) Date of Charge 04/23/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 05/02/2025 05/02/2025	
<b>PAYEE</b>		(a) Payee name Uber Trip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1725 Third Street San Francisco, CA 94158	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Officeholder travel while in Austin.	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 86/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$10.00	(b) Date of Charge 04/25/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 05/02/2025 05/02/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name TxTag		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2420 Ridgepoint Dr Austin, TX 78754
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Toll for officeholder travel to and from Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$72.90	(b) Date of Charge 04/25/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 05/02/2025 05/02/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name QuikTrip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 3901 Williams Dr Georgetown, TX 78628
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Fuel for in district travel.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$29.50	(b) Date of Charge 04/26/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 05/02/2025 05/02/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name RMA Toll		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 100 Progress Irvine, CA 92618
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Toll for officeholder travel.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 87/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$56.94	(b) Date of Charge 04/28/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 05/02/2025 05/02/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for district Office
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$2.99	(b) Date of Charge 04/28/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 05/02/2025 05/02/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name APPLE Inc.		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code One Apple Park Way Cupertino, CA 05014
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Mobile storage for officeholder phone.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$10.00	(b) Date of Charge 04/28/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 05/02/2025 05/02/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name TxTag		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2420 Ridgepoint Dr Austin, TX 78754
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Toll for officeholder travel to and from Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 88/114 Rpt:		2 FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997	
4 CREDIT CARD ISSUER		Name of financial institution see previous		5 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$	
6 PAYMENT		(a) Amount Charged \$153.50	(b) Date of Charge 04/28/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 05/02/2025 05/02/2025	
7 PAYEE		(a) Payee name Grammarly.com		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 548 Market Street #35410 San Francisco, CA 94104	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Campaign marketing and editing services.	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
PAYMENT		(a) Amount Charged \$89.84	(b) Date of Charge 04/30/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 05/02/2025 05/02/2025	
PAYEE		(a) Payee name Youtube TV		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1600 Amphitheatre Pkwy Mountain View, CA 94043	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description TV for officeholder and office.	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
PAYMENT		(a) Amount Charged \$502.96	(b) Date of Charge 04/30/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 05/02/2025 05/02/2025	
PAYEE		(a) Payee name Southwest Airlines		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 3600 Presidential Blvd Austin, TX 78719	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Airfare for NCSL for officeholder.	
		(c) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	



## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 89/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$632.60	(b) Date of Charge 05/01/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 05/02/2025 05/02/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name HEB		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2652 LAKE AUSTIN BLVD Austin, TX 78703
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Groceries for capitol office.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$156.13	(b) Date of Charge 05/01/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 05/02/2025 05/02/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Hill Country Springs		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 10019 S I-35 Frontage Rd Austin, TX 78747
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Water for capitol office.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$29.25	(b) Date of Charge 05/01/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 05/02/2025 05/02/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name COA Parking Meters Austin		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 11305 4 Points Dr Building 2 Suite 300 Austin, TX 78726
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees		(b) Description Parking for officeholder while in Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 90/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$166.00	(b) Date of Charge 05/01/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 05/02/2025 05/02/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name RightSpace Self Storage		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 7650 TX-29 Georgetown, TX 78628
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Storage unit for campaign supplies.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$135.00	(b) Date of Charge 05/01/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 05/02/2025 05/02/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name RightSpace Self Storage		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 7650 TX-29 Georgetown, TX 78628
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Storage unit for campaign supplies.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$94.03	(b) Date of Charge 05/01/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 05/02/2025 05/02/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Ruth's Chris		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 107 W 6th St Austin, TX 78701
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Food & Dining for officeholder and staff meeting.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 91/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$16.23	(b) Date of Charge 05/02/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 05/13/2025 05/13/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Amazon prime membership for campaign purchases
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$10.00	(b) Date of Charge 05/02/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 05/13/2025 05/13/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name TxTag		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2420 Ridgepoint Dr Austin, TX 78754
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Toll for officeholder travel to and from Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$75.18	(b) Date of Charge 05/02/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 05/13/2025 05/13/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Perrys Steakhouse		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 114 W 7th St Austin, TX 78701
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Food & Dining for officeholder meeting.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 92/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$10.00	(b) Date of Charge 05/05/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 05/13/2025 05/13/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name TxTag		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2420 Ridgepoint Dr Austin, TX 78754
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Toll for officeholder travel to and from Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$755.00	(b) Date of Charge 05/06/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 05/13/2025 05/13/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name National Conference of State		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 7700 E. First Place Denver, CO 80230
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees		(b) Description Registration fee for officeholder.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$103.54	(b) Date of Charge 05/06/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 05/13/2025 05/13/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Spectrum		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 12405 Powerscourt Dr Des Peres, MO 63131
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Internet for officeholder apartment.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 93/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$755.00	(b) Date of Charge 05/06/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 05/13/2025 05/13/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name National Conference of State		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 7700 E. First Place Denver, CO 80230
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees		(b) Description Registration fee for office staff.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$12.52	(b) Date of Charge 05/06/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 05/13/2025 05/13/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Uber Trip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1725 Third Street San Francisco, CA 94158
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Officeholder travel while in Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$12.52	(b) Date of Charge 05/06/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 05/13/2025 05/13/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Uber Trip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1725 Third Street San Francisco, CA 94158
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Officeholder travel while in Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 94/114 Rpt:		2 FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997	
4 CREDIT CARD ISSUER		Name of financial institution see previous		5 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$	
6 PAYMENT		(a) Amount Charged \$1.00	(b) Date of Charge 05/06/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 05/13/2025 05/13/2025	
7 PAYEE		(a) Payee name Uber Trip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1725 Third Street San Francisco, CA 94158	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Officeholder travel while in Austin.	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
PAYMENT		(a) Amount Charged \$12.52	(b) Date of Charge 05/07/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 05/13/2025 05/13/2025	
PAYEE		(a) Payee name Uber Trip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1725 Third Street San Francisco, CA 94158	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Officeholder travel while in Austin.	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
PAYMENT		(a) Amount Charged \$43.27	(b) Date of Charge 05/08/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 05/13/2025 05/13/2025	
PAYEE		(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for Austin Capitol Office	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 95/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$14.22	(b) Date of Charge 05/08/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 05/13/2025 05/13/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name TxTag		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2420 Ridgepoint Dr Austin, TX 78754
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Toll for officeholder travel to and from Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$276.42	(b) Date of Charge 05/08/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 05/13/2025 05/13/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Austin Proper Hotel		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 600 W 2nd St Austin, TX 78701
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Food & Dining for officeholder meeting.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$46.81	(b) Date of Charge 05/09/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 05/13/2025 05/13/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Peché		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 208 W 4th St Austin, TX 78701
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Food & Dining for officeholder meeting.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 96/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$15.63	(b) Date of Charge 05/09/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 05/13/2025 05/13/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Uber Trip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1725 Third Street San Francisco, CA 94158
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Officeholder travel while in Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$4.50	(b) Date of Charge 05/10/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 05/13/2025 05/13/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name TX Capitol Parking Meters		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code P.O. Box 13207 Austin, TX 78711
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees		(b) Description Parking for officeholder while in Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$10.00	(b) Date of Charge 05/11/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 05/13/2025 05/13/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name TxTag		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2420 Ridgepoint Dr Austin, TX 78754
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Toll for officeholder travel to and from Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		



## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 97/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$76.57	(b) Date of Charge 05/11/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 05/13/2025 05/13/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name QuikTrip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 3901 Williams Dr Georgetown, TX 78628
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Fuel for in district travel.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$4,169.31	(b) Date of Charge 05/12/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 05/13/2025 05/13/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name United Airlines		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 3600 Presidential Blvd Austin, TX 78756
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Airfare for staff travel for conference.
	(c) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$97.31	(b) Date of Charge 05/13/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 05/15/2025 05/15/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name AT&T		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code P.O. Box 5014 Carol Stream, IL 60197
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Bills & Utilities for officeholder.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 98/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$66.01	(b) Date of Charge 05/13/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 05/15/2025 05/15/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for Austin Capitol Office
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$282.90	(b) Date of Charge 05/14/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 05/15/2025 05/15/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Uchiko		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 4200 N Lamar Blvd Austin, TX 78756
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Officeholder travel while in Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$211.09	(b) Date of Charge 05/14/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 05/15/2025 05/15/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Capitol Giftshop Ext		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1400 Congress Ave Suite E1.006 Austin, TX 78701
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense		(b) Description Gifts for constituents.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 99/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$8.65	(b) Date of Charge 05/14/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 05/15/2025 05/15/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Peacock TV		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 30 Rockefeller Plaza 46th Floor New York, NY 10112
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description TV for officeholder and office.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$19.16	(b) Date of Charge 05/14/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 05/15/2025 05/15/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Uber Trip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1725 Third Street San Francisco, CA 94158
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Officeholder travel while in Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$12.98	(b) Date of Charge 05/14/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 05/15/2025 05/15/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Uber Trip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1725 Third Street San Francisco, CA 94158
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Officeholder travel while in Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 100/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$1.00	(b) Date of Charge 05/14/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 05/15/2025 05/15/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Uber Trip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1725 Third Street San Francisco, CA 94158
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Officeholder travel while in Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$10.03	(b) Date of Charge 05/14/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 05/15/2025 05/15/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Uber Trip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1725 Third Street San Francisco, CA 94158
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Officeholder travel while in Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$755.00	(b) Date of Charge 05/15/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 05/16/2025 05/16/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name National Conference of State		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 7700 E. First Place Denver, CO 80230
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees		(b) Description Registration fee for office staff.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 101/114 Rpt:		<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997	
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER		Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$	
<b>6</b> PAYMENT		(a) Amount Charged \$2.12	(b) Date of Charge 05/16/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 05/16/2025 05/16/2025	
<b>7</b> PAYEE		(a) Payee name Google One		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway Mountain View, CA 94043	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Storage for campaign emails.	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
<b>PAYMENT</b>		(a) Amount Charged \$12.52	(b) Date of Charge 05/20/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 06/02/2025 06/02/2025	
<b>PAYEE</b>		(a) Payee name Uber Trip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1725 Third Street San Francisco, CA 94158	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Officeholder travel while in Austin.	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
<b>PAYMENT</b>		(a) Amount Charged \$1.00	(b) Date of Charge 05/20/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 06/02/2025 06/02/2025	
<b>PAYEE</b>		(a) Payee name Uber Trip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1725 Third Street San Francisco, CA 94158	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Officeholder travel while in Austin.	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 102/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$11.64	(b) Date of Charge 05/21/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 06/02/2025 06/02/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Uber Trip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1725 Third Street San Francisco, CA 94158
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Officeholder travel while in Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$76.50	(b) Date of Charge 05/21/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 06/02/2025 06/02/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for Austin Capitol Office
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$10.00	(b) Date of Charge 05/22/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 06/02/2025 06/02/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name TxTag		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2420 Ridgepoint Dr Austin, TX 78754
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Toll for officeholder travel to and from Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 103/114 Rpt:		2 FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997	
4 CREDIT CARD ISSUER		Name of financial institution see previous		5 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$	
6 PAYMENT		(a) Amount Charged \$42.80	(b) Date of Charge 05/27/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 06/02/2025 06/02/2025	
7 PAYEE		(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for Austin Capitol Office	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
PAYMENT		(a) Amount Charged \$790.86	(b) Date of Charge 05/27/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 06/02/2025 06/02/2025	
PAYEE		(a) Payee name HEB		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2652 LAKE AUSTIN BLVD Austin, TX 78703	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Groceries for capitol office.	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
PAYMENT		(a) Amount Charged \$350.00	(b) Date of Charge 01/09/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 01/23/2025 01/23/2025	
PAYEE		(a) Payee name Legislative Solutions		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code P.O. Box 5643 Austin, TX 78763	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense		(b) Description Campaign marketing services.	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 104/114 Rpt:		<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997	
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER		Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$	
<b>6</b> PAYMENT		(a) Amount Charged \$226.19	(b) Date of Charge 04/22/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/23/2025 04/23/2025	
<b>7</b> PAYEE		(a) Payee name Four Seasons Live Oak		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 98 San Jacinto Blvd Austin, TX 78701	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Food & Dining for officeholder meeting.	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
<b>PAYMENT</b>		(a) Amount Charged \$116.71	(b) Date of Charge 05/06/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 05/13/2025 05/13/2025	
<b>PAYEE</b>		(a) Payee name Four Seasons Ciclo		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 98 San Jacinto Blvd Austin, TX 78701	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Food & Dining for officeholder meeting.	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
<b>PAYMENT</b>		(a) Amount Charged \$9.06	(b) Date of Charge 03/01/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/03/2025 03/03/2025	
<b>PAYEE</b>		(a) Payee name RMA Toll		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 100 Progress Irvine, CA 92618	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Toll for officeholder travel.	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	



## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 105/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$110.56	(b) Date of Charge 06/07/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 06/10/2025 06/10/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name RMA Toll		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 100 Progress Irvine, CA 92618
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Toll for officeholder travel.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$7.68	(b) Date of Charge 03/29/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/07/2025 04/07/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name RMA Toll		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 100 Progress Irvine, CA 92618
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Toll for officeholder travel.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$82.35	(b) Date of Charge 05/24/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 06/02/2025 06/02/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name QuikTrip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 3901 Williams Dr Georgetown, TX 78628
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Fuel for in district travel.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 106/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$1.00	(b) Date of Charge 03/25/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/07/2025 04/07/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Uber Trip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1725 Third Street San Francisco, CA 94158
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Officeholder travel while in Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$84.66	(b) Date of Charge 01/20/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 01/23/2025 01/23/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name RMA Toll		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 100 Progress Irvine, CA 92618
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Toll for officeholder travel.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$68.32	(b) Date of Charge 02/17/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/19/2025 02/19/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name QuikTrip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 3901 Williams Dr Georgetown, TX 78628
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Fuel for in district travel.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 107/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$1.00	(b) Date of Charge 04/09/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/14/2025 04/14/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Uber Trip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1725 Third Street San Francisco, CA 94158
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Officeholder travel while in Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$113.64	(b) Date of Charge 01/09/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 01/23/2025 01/23/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for Capitol Office
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$324.74	(b) Date of Charge 01/09/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 01/23/2025 01/23/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for Capitol Office
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 108/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$67.92	(b) Date of Charge 01/13/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 01/23/2025 01/23/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for Capitol Office
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$39.54	(b) Date of Charge 01/15/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 01/23/2025 01/23/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Light bulbs for district office.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$150.46	(b) Date of Charge 01/21/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 01/23/2025 01/23/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for Capitol Office
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 109/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$29.16	(b) Date of Charge 02/02/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/04/2025 02/04/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for Capitol Office
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$29.22	(b) Date of Charge 02/02/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/04/2025 02/04/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for Capitol Office
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$12.98	(b) Date of Charge 02/15/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/19/2025 02/19/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for Capitol Office
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 110/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$26.42	(b) Date of Charge 02/17/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/19/2025 02/19/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for Capitol Office
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$18.38	(b) Date of Charge 02/17/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 02/19/2025 02/19/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for Capitol Office
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$19.58	(b) Date of Charge 02/20/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/03/2025 03/03/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for Capitol Office
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 111/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$47.33	(b) Date of Charge 02/22/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/03/2025 03/03/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for Capitol Office
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$106.79	(b) Date of Charge 02/23/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/03/2025 03/03/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for Capitol Office
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$85.87	(b) Date of Charge 03/05/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 03/11/2025 03/11/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for Capitol Office
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 112/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$32.45	(b) Date of Charge 04/13/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/14/2025 04/14/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for Capitol Office
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$75.76	(b) Date of Charge 04/13/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/14/2025 04/14/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for Capitol Office
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$43.28	(b) Date of Charge 04/13/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/14/2025 04/14/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for Capitol Office
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		



# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 113/114 Rpt:		2 FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997	
4 CREDIT CARD ISSUER		Name of financial institution see previous		5 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$	
6 PAYMENT		(a) Amount Charged \$26.99	(b) Date of Charge 04/19/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 04/23/2025 04/23/2025	
7 PAYEE		(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for Capitol Office	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
PAYMENT		(a) Amount Charged \$59.52	(b) Date of Charge 05/06/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 05/13/2025 05/13/2025	
PAYEE		(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for Capitol Office	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
PAYMENT		(a) Amount Charged \$14.07	(b) Date of Charge 05/11/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 05/13/2025 05/13/2025	
PAYEE		(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for Capitol Office	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

## EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 114/114 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$544.45	(b) Date of Charge 05/13/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 05/15/2025 05/15/2025
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for Capitol Office
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$756.67	(b) Date of Charge 05/29/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 06/02/2025 06/02/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for officeholder condo.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$73.75	(b) Date of Charge 06/12/2025	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 06/13/2025 06/13/2025
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Charger for officeholder.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

# INTEREST, CREDITS, GAINS, REFUNDS, AND CONTRIBUTIONS RETURNED TO FILER

SCHEDULE K

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule K: Sch: 1/12 Rpt: 155/167
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 01/02/2025	<b>5</b> Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank <hr/> <b>6</b> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716 <hr/> <b>7</b> Purpose for which amount is received Dividend for shares in INVESCO TREASURY PORTFOLIO INSTL CL M/M (TRPXX) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer	<b>8</b> Amount (\$)  \$4,279.11
Date 01/13/2025	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank <hr/> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716 <hr/> Purpose for which amount is received Sold 289,000.00 shares in INVESCO TREASURY PORTFOLIO INSTL CL M/M (TRPXX) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer	Amount (\$)  \$289,000.00
Date 01/24/2025	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank <hr/> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716 <hr/> Purpose for which amount is received Dividend for shares in INVESCO SENIOR LOAN ETF (BKLN) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer	Amount (\$)  \$1,169.71
Date 01/31/2025	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank <hr/> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716 <hr/> Purpose for which amount is received Realized gains from bank account interest <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer	Amount (\$)  \$32.79
Date 02/03/2025	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank <hr/> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716 <hr/> Purpose for which amount is received Dividend for shares in INVESCO TREASURY PORTFOLIO INSTL CL M/M (TRPXX) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer	Amount (\$)  \$3,500.12

# INTEREST, CREDITS, GAINS, REFUNDS, AND CONTRIBUTIONS RETURNED TO FILER

## SCHEDULE K

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule K: Sch: 2/12 Rpt: 156/167
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 02/06/2025	<b>5</b> Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank <hr/> <b>6</b> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716 <hr/> <b>7</b> Purpose for which amount is received Dividend for shares in ISHARES TR IBONDS DEC25 ETF (IBDQ) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer	<b>8</b> Amount (\$)  \$334.25
Date 02/06/2025	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank <hr/> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716 <hr/> Purpose for which amount is received Dividend for shares in ISHARES TR 0-5 YR TIPS ETF (STIP) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer	Amount (\$)  \$104.10
Date 02/25/2025	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank <hr/> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716 <hr/> Purpose for which amount is received Sold 115,000.000shares in INVESCO TREASURY PORTFOLIO INSTL CL M/M (TRPXX) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer	Amount (\$)  \$115,000.00
Date 02/28/2025	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank <hr/> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716 <hr/> Purpose for which amount is received Realized gains from bank account interest <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer	Amount (\$)  \$0.64
Date 02/28/2025	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank <hr/> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716 <hr/> Purpose for which amount is received Dividend for shares in INVESCO SENIOR LOAN ETF (BKLN) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer	Amount (\$)  \$1,055.10

# INTEREST, CREDITS, GAINS, REFUNDS, AND CONTRIBUTIONS RETURNED TO FILER

SCHEDULE K

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule K: Sch: 3/12 Rpt: 157/167
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 03/03/2025	<b>5</b> Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank	<b>8</b> Amount (\$) \$2,735.33
	<b>6</b> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	<b>7</b> Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Dividend for shares in INVESCO TREASURY PORTFOLIO INSTL CL M/M (TRPXX)	
Date 03/05/2025	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank	Amount (\$) \$112,000.00
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Sold 112,000.000 shares in INVESCO TREASURY PORTFOLIO INSTL CL M/M (TRPXX)	
Date 03/05/2025	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank	Amount (\$) \$964.76
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Dividend for shares in JPMORGAN NASDAQ EQUITY PREMIUM INCOMEETF (JEPQ)	
Date 03/06/2025	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank	Amount (\$) \$332.75
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Dividend for shares in ISHARES TR 0-5 YR TIPS ETF (STIP)	
Date 03/06/2025	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank	Amount (\$) \$335.78
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Dividend for shares in ISHARES TR IBONDS DEC25 ETF (IBDQ)	

# INTEREST, CREDITS, GAINS, REFUNDS, AND CONTRIBUTIONS RETURNED TO FILER

SCHEDULE K

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule K: Sch: 4/12 Rpt: 158/167
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 03/06/2025	<b>5</b> Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank	<b>8</b> Amount (\$) \$454.40
	<b>6</b> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	<b>7</b> Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Dividend for shares in ISHARES TR IBONDS 25 TRM HG (IBHE)	
Date 03/10/2025	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank	Amount (\$) \$100,000.00
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Sold 100,000.000 shares in INVESCO TREASURY PORTFOLIO INSTL CL M/M (TRPXX)	
Date 03/17/2025	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank	Amount (\$) \$50,000.00
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Sold 50,000.000 shares in INVESCO TREASURY PORTFOLIO INSTL CL M/M (TRPXX)	
Date 03/18/2025	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank	Amount (\$) \$50,000.00
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Sold 50,000.000 shares in INVESCO TREASURY PORTFOLIO INSTL CL M/M (TRPXX)	
Date 03/27/2025	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank	Amount (\$) \$434.02
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Dividend for shares in FLEXSHARES TRUST MORNINGSTAR GLOBAL UPSTREAM NAT RES INDEX FUND	

# INTEREST, CREDITS, GAINS, REFUNDS, AND CONTRIBUTIONS RETURNED TO FILER

SCHEDULE K

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule K: Sch: 5/12 Rpt: 159/167
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 03/28/2025	<b>5</b> Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank	<b>8</b> Amount (\$) \$1,019.45
	<b>6</b> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	<b>7</b> Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Dividend for shares in INVESCO SENIOR LOAN ETF (BKLN)	
Date 03/31/2025	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank	Amount (\$) \$0.87
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Realized gains from bank account interest	
Date 04/01/2025	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank	Amount (\$) \$1,889.15
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Dividend for shares in INVESCO TREASURY PORTFOLIO INSTL CL M/M (TRPXX)	
Date 04/03/2025	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank	Amount (\$) \$3,769.15
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Dividend for shares in JPMORGAN NASDAQ EQUITY PREMIUM INCOMEETF (JEPQ)	
Date 04/04/2025	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank	Amount (\$) \$453.37
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Dividend for shares in ISHARES TR IBONDS 25 TRM HG (IBHE)	

# INTEREST, CREDITS, GAINS, REFUNDS, AND CONTRIBUTIONS RETURNED TO FILER

SCHEDULE K

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule K: Sch: 6/12 Rpt: 160/167
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 04/04/2025	<b>5</b> Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank	<b>8</b> Amount (\$) \$2,256.94
	<b>6</b> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	<b>7</b> Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Dividend for shares in ISHARES TR 0-5 YR TIPS ETF (STIP)	
Date 04/04/2025	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank	Amount (\$) \$342.95
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Dividend for shares in ISHARES TR IBONDS DEC25 ETF (IBDQ)	
Date 04/07/2025	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank	Amount (\$) \$170,000.00
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Sold 170,000.000 shares in INVESCO TREASURY PORTFOLIO INSTL CL M/M (TRPXX)	
Date 04/07/2025	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank	Amount (\$) \$101,000.00
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Sold 101,000.000 shares in INVESCO TREASURY PORTFOLIO INSTL CL M/M (TRPXX)	
Date 04/08/2025	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank	Amount (\$) \$159,000.00
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Sold 159,000.000 shares in INVESCO TREASURY PORTFOLIO INSTL CL M/M (TRPXX)	



# INTEREST, CREDITS, GAINS, REFUNDS, AND CONTRIBUTIONS RETURNED TO FILER

SCHEDULE K

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule K: Sch: 7/12 Rpt: 161/167
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 04/28/2025	<b>5</b> Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank	<b>8</b> Amount (\$) \$1,181.34
	<b>6</b> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	<b>7</b> Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Dividend for shares in INVESCO SENIOR LOAN ETF (BKLN)	
Date 04/29/2025	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank	Amount (\$) \$103.29
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Sold 3,019.000 shares in ISHARES TR 0-5 YR TIPS ETF (STIP)	
Date 04/30/2025	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank	Amount (\$) \$14.42
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Realized gains from bank account interest	
Date 05/01/2025	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank	Amount (\$) \$317.63
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Dividend for shares in INVESCO TREASURY PORTFOLIO INSTL CL M/M (TRPXX)	
Date 05/02/2025	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank	Amount (\$) \$117,335.30
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Sold 546.000 shares in SPDR TECHNOLOGY SELECT SECTOR FUND (XLK)	

# INTEREST, CREDITS, GAINS, REFUNDS, AND CONTRIBUTIONS RETURNED TO FILER

SCHEDULE K

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule K: Sch: 8/12 Rpt: 162/167
2 FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
4 Date 05/05/2025	5 Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank 6 Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code St. Petersburg, FL 33716 7 Purpose for which amount is received Dividend for shares in JPMORGAN NASDAQ EQUITY PREMIUM INCOME ETF (JEPQ)	8 Amount (\$) \$5,423.79
Date 05/06/2025	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code St. Petersburg, FL 33716 Purpose for which amount is received Dividend for shares in ISHARES TR IBONDS 25 TRM HG (IBHE)	Amount (\$) \$434.97
Date 05/06/2025	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code St. Petersburg, FL 33716 Purpose for which amount is received Dividend for shares in ISHARES TR IBONDS DEC25 ETF (IBDQ)	Amount (\$) \$349.23
Date 05/06/2025	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code St. Petersburg, FL 33716 Purpose for which amount is received Dividend for shares in SPDR BLOOMBERG1-3 MONTH T-BILL ETF (BIL)	Amount (\$) \$1,019.11
Date 05/09/2025	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code St. Petersburg, FL 33716 Purpose for which amount is received Sold 543.000 shares in ISHARES TR EXPANDED TECH (IGV)	Amount (\$) \$54,865.91

# INTEREST, CREDITS, GAINS, REFUNDS, AND CONTRIBUTIONS RETURNED TO FILER

SCHEDULE K

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule K: Sch: 9/12 Rpt: 163/167
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 05/13/2025	<b>5</b> Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank	<b>8</b> Amount (\$) \$154,494.81
	<b>6</b> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	<b>7</b> Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Sold 4,914.000 shares in INNOVATOR US EQUITY 5 TO 15 BUFFER ETF QUARTERLY (EALT)	
Date 05/13/2025	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank	Amount (\$) \$121,690.38
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Sold 4,443.000 shares in INNOVATOR EQUITY DEFINED PROTECTION ETF 6 MO JAN/JUL (JAJL)	
Date 05/13/2025	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank	Amount (\$) \$380,160.73
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Sold 13,885.000 shares in INNOVATOR EQUITY DEFINED PROTECTION ETF 6 MO JAN/JUL (JAJL)	
Date 05/23/2025	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank	Amount (\$) \$1,558.35
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Dividend for shares in INVESCO SENIOR LOAN ETF (BKLN)	
Date 05/29/2025	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank	Amount (\$) \$500,000.00
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Sold 500,000.000 shares in US TREASURY BILLS OID 05/29/2025DUE 05/29/2025 (912797NN3)	

# INTEREST, CREDITS, GAINS, REFUNDS, AND CONTRIBUTIONS RETURNED TO FILER

SCHEDULE K

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule K: Sch: 10/12 Rpt: 164/167
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 05/30/2025	<b>5</b> Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank	<b>8</b> Amount (\$) \$150.61
	<b>6</b> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	<b>7</b> Purpose for which amount is received Realized gains from bank account interest <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer	
Date 06/02/2025	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank	Amount (\$) \$1.24
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Purpose for which amount is received Dividend for shares in INVESCO TREASURY PORTFOLIO INSTL CL M/M (TRPXX) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer	
Date 06/04/2025	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank	Amount (\$) \$5,631.35
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Purpose for which amount is received Dividend for shares in JPMORGAN NASDAQ EQUITY PREMIUM INCOME ETF (JEPQ) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer	
Date 06/05/2025	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank	Amount (\$) \$349.76
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Purpose for which amount is received Dividend for shares in ISHARES TR IBONDS DEC25 ETF (IBDQ) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer	
Date 06/05/2025	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank	Amount (\$) \$417.22
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Purpose for which amount is received Dividend for shares in ISHARES TR IBONDS 25 TRM HG (IBHE) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer	

# INTEREST, CREDITS, GAINS, REFUNDS, AND CONTRIBUTIONS RETURNED TO FILER

SCHEDULE K

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule K: Sch: 11/12 Rpt: 165/167
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 06/05/2025	<b>5</b> Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank	<b>8</b> Amount (\$) \$1,034.98
	<b>6</b> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	<b>7</b> Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Dividend for shares in SPDR BLOOMBERG1-3 MONTH T-BILL ETF (BIL)	
Date 06/26/2025	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank	Amount (\$) \$574.64
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Dividend for shares in FLEXSHARES TRUST MORNINGSTAR GLOBAL UPSTREAM NAT RES INDEX FUND	
Date 06/27/2025	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank	Amount (\$) \$78.48
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Dividend for shares in INVESCO WILDERHILL CLEAN ENERGY ETF (PBW)	
Date 06/27/2025	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank	Amount (\$) \$1,098.50
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Dividend for shares in INVESCO SENIOR LOAN ETF (BKLN)	
Date 06/30/2025	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank	Amount (\$) \$668.29
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Realized gains from bank account interest	

# INTEREST, CREDITS, GAINS, REFUNDS, AND CONTRIBUTIONS RETURNED TO FILER

SCHEDULE K

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule K:  
Sch: 12/12 Rpt: 166/167

2 FILER NAME  
Texans for Charles Schwertner

3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)  
00065997

4 Date  
05/20/2025

5 Name of person from whom amount is received  
Raymond James Bank

8 Amount (\$)  
\$1,637.50

6 Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code

St. Petersburg, FL 33716

7 Purpose for which amount is received ☐ Check if political contribution returned to filer  
Dividend for shares in ENERGY TRANSFER L P COM UT LTD PTN (ET

# IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS OR POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FOR TRAVEL OUTSIDE OF TEXAS

SCHEDULE T

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule T:  
Sch: 1/1 Rpt: 167/167

2 FILER NAME  
Texans for Charles Schwertner

3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)  
00065997

4 Name of Contributor / Corporation or Labor Organization / Pledgor /Payee  
Southwest Airlines

5 Contribution / Expenditure reported on:

☐ Schedule A2 ☐ Schedule B ☐ Schedule B(J) ☐ Schedule C2 ☐ Schedule D ☐ Schedule F1  
☐ Schedule F2 ☒ Schedule F4 ☐ Schedule G ☐ Schedule H ☐ Schedule COH-UC

6 Dates of Travel

08/03/2025

08/07/2025

7 Name of person(s) traveling

Schwertner, Charles (Dr.)

8 Departure city or name of departure location

Austin, TX

9 Destination city or name of destination location

Boston, MA

10 Means of transportation  
Commercial Airplane

11 Purpose of travel (including name of conference, seminar, or other event)  
National Council of State Legislatures conference.

Name of Contributor / Corporation or Labor Organization / Pledgor /Payee  
United Airlines

Contribution / Expenditure reported on:

☐ Schedule A2 ☐ Schedule B ☐ Schedule B(J) ☐ Schedule C2 ☐ Schedule D ☐ Schedule F1  
☐ Schedule F2 ☒ Schedule F4 ☐ Schedule G ☐ Schedule H ☐ Schedule COH-UC

Dates of Travel

07/09/2025

07/13/2025

Name of person(s) traveling

Schwertner, Charles (Dr.)

Departure city or name of departure location

Austin, TX

Destination city or name of destination location

Ljubiana, Slovenia

Means of transportation  
Commercial Airplane

Purpose of travel (including name of conference, seminar, or other event)  
Senate president's forum.